

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Baruya New Testament and Genesis

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Jenizizi.....	4
Matiyui	25
Maaki.....	67
Luki	91
Joni.....	135
Apozeliyara	165
Romi	202
1 Koridi.....	222
2 Koridi.....	241
Galeziya.....	255
Epazaazi	262
Pilipaa.....	269
Koloji.....	274
1 Tezalonaaka.....	279
2 Tezalonaaka.....	283
1 Timoti	286
2 Timoti	292
Taaitazai	296
Paailimoni.....	299
Yiviru.....	301
Jemizai	317
1 Pitai.....	323
2 Pitai.....	329
1 Joni.....	333
2 Joni.....	338
3 Joni.....	339
Juthiyai.....	340
Wijalangasakya'.....	342

Jenizizi

Birita

Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.

(1:1-25)

1 ¹⁻⁵ Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tivi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijaa' "Yirike'gi divu!" Mi'na kujaa' yirika purina yaa'. Gotiyai yirike' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirike' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa'. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yirika piri' mi'nanyira.

⁶⁻⁸ Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwavidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!" Widina kyaa' yiraaya bilaawina yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba si-gunyasi." Yirika piryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

⁹⁻¹³ Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yuneban-na wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala piba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalika wannyina yaa'. Sagaa' sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa'. Mi'na warina kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kin-na, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa'. Yirika daryaai dari' mi'nanyira.

¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange' (Nyilyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminyi warana!" Sara widina kyaa' nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminyi yima'nyina yaa'. Gotiyai widina yaa' "Yirikegaa' nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa' lawei, silingaaminyi widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi wari'. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa' gavi wakina yaa'. Yirika daryaai daryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

²⁰⁻²³ Yirika mudika kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pini mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaa' jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa'. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi ku-sawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilaryiwaninyina yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnera wimwaaihina, kwaakewinnera wimwaaihina yaa'. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayari-wanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' yirika daryaai daryaai dari' mi'nanyira.

^{24-29, 30, 29a} Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaa' kwaakevi yima'nyina yaak-

engi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara waki-na yaa'. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanni-guna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne si-mudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa'.

Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa'.

(1:26-2:25)

2 ¹⁻⁷ Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakeji' yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githiwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

^{8 ... 9b-17} Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aali-maangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaidiginyi. Yisila wawinya dvidaasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnya-da yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," widina. "Gimi na'gizi divaidesi," widina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevidaa'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

²¹⁻²⁵ Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikari-ma! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula ya-jida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Yavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaari-na ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji aalya'ginyira," widina. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," widina ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi ya-galya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai widina ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya

jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.

(3:1-24)

3 ¹⁻⁷ Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi widina "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimu yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mama-ranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," widina. Widina kya' kamaalyai widina "Kirimu divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirim kiyaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," widina. "Kirimu Gotiyai'bi' ji-ma'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," widina. Kamaalyai mi'na widina kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwe' yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirim sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yen-nagilya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

⁸⁻¹³ Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka widina "Gawi mwaaihilo?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'niwa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake," wida'. Gotiyai widina "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? 'Yisila mamaranin-nesira,' githiwa'de' daniwaana?" widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina "A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyi-maariwa' niwana." Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' "Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa' yisila maranyina yiwana."

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina "Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatavamari-na jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji similika winadivi' mala tan-nipi'de'na wijiwaakiderera," widina. "Gamire sivi-daahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi," widina ya' kamaal-yari.

¹⁶ Gotiyai a'mwevi widina "Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givina-de'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihaidesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi," widina ya'.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Gotiyai Ataamimi widina "Sayaba ada' gimisara yiwaanya sa'ne' nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimisara wapaaya nya'ne wawinya

naanga yadi sagaa' giminyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziya-gaa' gimisara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyai gimisara bala'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki," widina ya'.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakewaai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' "Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa." A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na ya-di' mwaalagi. "Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gaza-gaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!" daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka "Yita tewaanyarina maremwaaipi'deraava," daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaiha'.

Ken Aivelimi tamakyya'.

(4:1-24)

4 ¹⁻²⁴ Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaaihagi. Ken gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aivelijilikyaawaryaraavi maremwaaalina. Pigaa' Keni wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aivelisipiziya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Keni sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Ken sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveliji saraai mwaaaidakiri Keni Aivelimi tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi widina "Jihwaalaangei gaziya?" Sara widina kya' Keni widina "Mwanganyiweinyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidinayini daaka!" Gotiyai widina "Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwaalaangare taweji' kwaakevaki wart'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziya-gaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gimisara gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi." Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Keni widina "Gimisara mala kanyiramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalamarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji a'mwe' nyanganaji mala nyiramakadeinyi." Gotiyai widina "Aawano. Sasare' mika." Widina yaka Gotiyai "Kenimi mala narabika!" daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaawevea kwaari'masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

²⁵⁻²⁶ (-)

Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(4:25-5:32)

5 ^(4:25-4:26, 5:1-32) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wawilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeibi'nanyai milaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githiwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Goti-

yarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaare kaimale taaya milagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanimi kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelimi kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinokiyari kyawakina', Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamekeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wawilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.

(6:1-8)

6 ¹⁻⁸ A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wanganana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata siviliraai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamaki'dengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

⁹⁻²² (-)

Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.

(6:9-7:5)

7 ⁶⁻⁷⁵ Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipiyavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinnyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakiwija' maramiladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wilapi'dengine wapaaya jowirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gimii tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai mi'na kajinnoji

burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida' Gotiyai.

Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'.

(7:6-24)

⁶⁻²⁴ Kwarama naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavilava', gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihira'. Sipiyavi kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange' di'na'. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aalibunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilareta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara'.

Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.

(8:1-22)

8 ¹⁻²² Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira'. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyavi wara'. Kwara' sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata siviliraai kajinna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yiritinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya'. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi' daa'?" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya'. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa'. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kiwasa' mudi'milamaraawina ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira," yawira'. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka wanganasa'. Tinna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, "Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaaraavi yikuriyaawiaraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera." Sara widina kya' sipiyavi-daa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye'. Walyaabina kye' Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyivainiwake'na nemi Gotiyai tewan-yarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawiwina' bise' dikevi gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya'. Simahurika wivwasi'na yakevi-daa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da' "Divi

yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisangi mara-muneinyira."

Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'.

(9:1-17)

9 ¹⁻⁴ Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraji kini-dakaavi yagaaihiwinya wida' "Sarimi kwala naan-ga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gaz-abazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaal-lyidengira. Sarimi maremwaaidivisa dinyideihilyira. 'Yikuriyaawia naana!' dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'.

⁵⁻¹¹ "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwari tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimibisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira," wida' Gotiyai.

¹²⁻¹⁷ "Yiraayavi nimire akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da' jawiryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangiji gannya kiwinya' neda', sara jawiryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki di'narake'bisa' nimi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaabizangi mamaramilyi yadesira," wi-da'.

Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa'.

(9:18-29)

¹⁸⁻²⁷ Nowaai wila giraipiwawinya burida'. Burinna ya-ka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainiya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawirya'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanimire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kidaraari mwasawi mwaalagilyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda' Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinimaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa' Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira'. Si-munya yawi'na "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kiri' gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida' "Kainanimire avaalyara Kainanimi wimwaaihakera wimaremwaabi'delyira. Samimina divi nimire Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nyina, yi a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yipi'derera. Kainanimire kaimiraayara Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera," wida' Nowaai.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava' Nowaai bala'.

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(10:1-32)

10 ¹⁻¹⁴ Jaivetai kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tualiji Mesealyi Tiraazilyi saraavi yawakina'. Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiya-

lyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina'. Kuzi gani-maangei Nimirothi yawakina'. Divi sagaa' Nimirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kaline kwaaka Sinaa mannake-ba Nimirothi maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Aziriya anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada'.

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Kainani kirinimaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraari yawakina'. Kainanimirera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gi-haaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Se-maarayara, Amaatiyara Kainanimirera sara yima'nyi-na ye'.

²¹⁻³² Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaraavi yawakine'.

A'mwera anga saaminaange' Baiveli mijaye'mwaga-mamilaawiyaa'.

(11:1-9)

11 ¹⁻⁹ Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala piri'na dine'. Kumi sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wina ye'. Wina yeva dine' "Gotiyai sara neda' 'Yuyaba dimwalamaryila' nedaka kiri' nemi kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemi anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dine'. Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' ya-gaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yi-vanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwala-maryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara ya-galya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(11:10-32)

¹⁰⁻²⁵ Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai gani-maangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naa-wo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

²⁶⁻³² A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawaki-na'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Evirami Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva

"Kwaaka Kainaninennava," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.

(12:1-8)

12 ¹⁻³ Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaalyaraavi ja-halya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna ka-givwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayangi maremwaaideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei ji-ma'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

⁴⁻⁵ Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Evirami angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

⁶⁻⁷ Evirami angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yi'darya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavahirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Evirami "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

⁸ Divi sagaa' Evirami mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihisabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.

(12:9-13:4)

⁹⁻¹³ Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya bal-aangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana! dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwe-lyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaaideraki widina yadivi' "Peroyaigi, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganeva Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviramimine a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Gotiyai Peroyalji gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Evirami angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijiwa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Eviramiji gamireraji

yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widasawina jila!" wida'.

13 ¹⁻⁴ Evirami angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Sul!" wida'.

Loti Eviramimi yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

⁵⁻¹³ Evirami bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidevisara Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidevisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Evirami Lotimi wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gimi tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangan' "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiri' mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe," daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti kwalaawa' Evirami kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁸ Evirami mwaalina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimi tinna kwangana'gizi saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatirya ata gibi'de' mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaalibizangi ata gibi'de' mika." Mi'na kuda' Evirami kaanna yamarina yaka yi'darya Maamire yi'darigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

Evirami Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa'.

(14:1-16)

14 ¹⁻¹⁶ Pigaa' a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraal-yaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaal-yaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwalaalya kabale' pwara mugunya piningina likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarera," deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye'. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Eviramimiyawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviramimi wida' "Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa'." Sara kuda' Evirami gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka mal-yaraavi midinna ya'. Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' mal-yaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina ye'. Tamina kye' Evirami Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji yawinna makabina ye'.

Melikizitheki Eviramimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(14:17-24)

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Sothomi maremwaaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wiji-

maa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wi-
jaavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sigunyasi
kwaakesi wakyaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira.
Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi
ye'mwannaramyawaahi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda'
Evirami gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala mara-
pigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'di'nyi
Evirami gilyivita piri' Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijaavi-
na ya'.

²¹⁻²⁴ Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida' "Gimi
ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga
nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda' Evirami wida'
"Nemi wapaaya pini niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana!
A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi mari-
gaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyivita pini dumaarya!
Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa ma-
maari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gimi nadithika
'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe! diwa," wi-
da'.

Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaihiwinya' wijaa'.

(15:1-21)

15 ¹⁻²¹ Divi sagaa' Evirami waja kya'na' Gotiyai
Eviramimi wida' "Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi
giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gi-
maredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi." Ku-
da' sa' Evirami Gotiyari "Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka?
Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei
nimire gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira." Mi'na kuda'
Gotiyai widina ya' "Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari
yadengira. Jiwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi
gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyangi jilan-
ganaawa! Silingaaminyi kwalaalya warika ke'ningi
jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaaina yi-
ma'nipi'dengira." Sara kuda' Evirami "Gotiyai nebwi
nyidiwa'," yawiraka wilimwagara'. Sara kulimwagara'
Gotiyai dinyina ya' "A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa'
a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana." Sara
dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida' "Giminyi kwaaka
Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave."
Kuda' Evirami wida' "Gotiyaigi, kwaake' nimire' be
yawita'na yawiride'neka?" Widina kya' Gotiyai wida'
"Jilikyaawaryara dinyimakulaama!" Sara widina kya'
Evirami sara yina ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatama-
woripu'na yaka wakina ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina
ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina "Miwita tika nyina yaana!"
deva sagaa' Evirami tinna wanganna yaka mariri-
galaasina ya'. Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila
daavina kya' Evirami pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika
yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Evirami, gimi
a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa' divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na
mi'. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji
saba mwaabi'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mw-
era kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,'
kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera
kyapiji kwarama naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yika-
maangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimire
kaimiraayara yawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya

kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida'. Mi'na kuda'
sawisa' mena kajinna' Evirami dara wanganake' "Ai,
dike' miwisangi tinnyaba danapiraala'manika!" Kada'
Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' "Kwaaka davaki sarimini-
dakaavahirina yihizaawevaki," wida' Gotiyai.

Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa'.

(16:1-6)

16 ¹⁻⁶ Saraaya' Eviramimire balaanga' kaimiraavi-
maayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi kwaake-
badaa'nyi mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya'
Eviramimi wida' "Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi
gami niminyine kaimiraayangimi miladengira." Sara ku-
da' Evirami Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa'
kaimiraavimunya yaka "Nimi munya'nyi a'mwe
naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi,"
yawina. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida'
"Ehaa' niminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na
yiwa'di'." Kuda' Evirami widina "Gimiresira. Ginnya kun-
ya yawira'gizi sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina
similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naanga ja!" dade' kya'
Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivani'. Nimi kaanna wima!"
daka wina ya'.

⁷⁻¹⁶ Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba
aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'.
Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka
"Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika," daka wida' "Ehaa', gazine'gi-
naka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' widina "Saraayavina lika bena
bamwaaiheni." Widina kya' wida' "Saraayawinna ja-
halaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale
gyiwake'ginyi gwangamanikelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai
kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai
malakayaawaryaibisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yade-
lyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'der-
era." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira."
Dividaa'nyi Evirami kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa'
Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

Evirami gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa'.

(17:1-27)

17 ¹⁻²² Evirami kwarama 99 wawilavakeri Gotiyai
widina "Gotiyainyi diraginyainyira." Gotiyai sara
widina kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina.
Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya'
gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe
gera geraavi kuvinimaangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya
yaya' Eviraami wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe
naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi
sainyi Kwaaka Kainani giminyinaji gimire kaimira-
yaraavinaji yihizaavideinyi. Gimiji giminyi kaimira-
yaraji wawinya githaayadivisaraji saihi kilaakejiki
pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina
ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki
pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji nimire
kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejiki
pikarya madapinera!' kadozi 'Namwaaladika!' dapiji
Eviraamijiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi

duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noji giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelimina jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina "Yizimelimi tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji 'Aza-ki,' duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

²³⁻²⁷ Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'.

(18:1-15)

18 ¹⁻¹⁵ Eviraami Maamire yi'daryawi mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraami gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira." Kumi "Yo," sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davina yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' "Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude' Eviraami wida' "Angevi wilari'." Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarama mudike' kwavilavoji nimi yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari miladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi wi'naka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milide'nanaka! Nimi a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainyi yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji kaimiraayari miladesi." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka "Ai, nimi jika magyiwa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Gimi jika gyiwaano."

Eviraami Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'.

(18:16-33)

¹⁶⁻³³ A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi "Sothomi angebanneinera," deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwalyi maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida' "Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi'nadinyarera. Nimi walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nimi tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimi walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida' "A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaapijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi daaka? Gimi kwa-

ka yuyavaki maremwaaaidinyaiginyi. Gimi gaza-gaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidiwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraal-yaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Kuda' Eviraami aaya-gaa' wida' "Niminyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nimi gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraal-yara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?" Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangengi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wi-na ya'. Wina kya' Eviraami gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

Sothomi Gamora kayaaka yigalakayaa'.

(19:1-29)

19 ¹⁻³ Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidi'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida' "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwara-ka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

⁴⁻¹¹ Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamazeyina yadakilayi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya'. Tihiraka kuminyi wida' "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saaiginyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi mwaalyara wide' "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminyina gimi dinemaremwaaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nediwaana!" Sara kude' ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaal-yaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaal-yara tinna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye'.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga danyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?' daka yawira'. Anga davidaa'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida' "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

¹⁵⁻²² Yirike' gaai pu'daasiyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa' nemi

yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya' saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti wida' "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Yo, yarai."

²³⁻²⁹ Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya'. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila di'nakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa' Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya'. Wasi'na kya' Lotimire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwana kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya'. Mwanyagaa' Eviraami Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa'!"

Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.

(19:30-38)

³⁰⁻³⁸ Divi sagaa' Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyawu mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevi wida' "A'mweraai nehi-maarikade'naai mamwaalyigoi. Nehirinimaangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya milakade'naarine' sinnawi nimiji gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila'. Yi ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonimi mila'. Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye'.

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa'.

(20:1-18)

20 ¹⁻⁷ Eviraami Yi'darya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya'. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi gannya angevi waka'. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na' Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba di-vaideiginyira." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida' "Niminyiji nimire maremwaaidinyaraaviji diramakijiwana? Eviraami nyidiwa'di' 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidiwa'di' 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.' " Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi'! Seraavi mamaarannera!' dena navika gimwaahe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawi dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida' Gotiyai.

⁸⁻¹⁸ Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widina " 'A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi

myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'de-ra,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimware taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' nimi maare." Mi'na widina kya' Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya'. Wijaavaka wida' "Da-va nimire kwaake' warikeba gimire kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimire kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekimi-na Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayangi mile'.

Seraa' Aazakimi milyaa'.

(21:1-8)

21 ¹⁻⁸ Eviraami kwarama 100 (waani aadireti) wawilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina' Gotiyai sara widake' Eviraami "Gannya yaya' Aazaki," wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' gani-maangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya'. Seraa' wida' "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiji nimire a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya'.

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaari widasaa'.

(21:9-21)

⁹⁻²¹ Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimire gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widina "Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa' gimire kaimiraaya Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki jiwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' "Dahaa' diwila!" Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina " 'Nimire kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika!' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka widina "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi wi'niwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelimina wijaava'.

Eviraami Avimileki "Nya'mweigi," dinyei.

(21:22-34)

²²⁻³¹ Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamimiyawinna bahila widina "Gotiyai gihaimwadeliyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'nigeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'nideinyi,' nebwina nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara widina kya' Eviraami wida' "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujiweinyira," yawiraka wida' "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaihina ya'. Wimwaihina kya' Avimileki wida' "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihwaana?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami widina "Sipizipiya sa dimaa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' 'Eviraami aalihavi' ninnya' likinikesira,' " wida'. Savi-daasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva widina ya' Eviraami.

³²⁻³⁴ Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'.

Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' "Aazakimi nyijaamo!"

(22:1-24)

22 ¹⁻¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida' "Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaiginyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya wi-daayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita piryaai kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya wi-daayadisaraari widina "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiji kaimiraayalyi sainai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi ya-galaawakadera." Sara widina yaka Eviraami kwaari'matasi dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida' "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida' "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira." Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dika yabilingakevi a'badaa'nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina "Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida' "Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! 'Dahaa' Eviraami nimorebwi yadelyira,' daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa'." Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake' daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'di'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka

dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileya-gaala wida' "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' 'Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!' diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaaminyu yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'derera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaabi'derera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera," wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Divi sagaa' Eviraamimi wi'na' "Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina'," wi'na' Eviraami.

Seraa' balyaa'.

(23:1-20)

23 ¹⁻²⁰ Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi ange-ba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kin-na dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' "Kwaaka da' nimore' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!" Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' "A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Eviraami "Su!" daka wida' "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Evironi Eviraamimi wida' "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda' "Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Evironi wida' "A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Eviraami Evironimine nigwia wijavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.

(24:1-67)

24 ¹⁻⁹ Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina "Nimore kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimore avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamigi nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira,' nyidana!" Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida' "A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mwiye yide'nyi,' kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widina "Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwinera!' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Wamaryana!" Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' "Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

¹⁰⁻¹⁴ Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narin-na, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya

atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yi'mavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya piri' kulaabozi 'Aalya' dinyirya! sara kuda' muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimore kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aza-kimine' daaka a'mwe daval' dideinyira," wida'.

¹⁵⁻²⁵ Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' pirisi wirima!" Sara widake' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'. Revekaavine sinna kadi-taavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aaihware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwelimire'nyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyi-maremwaaidereine tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakiwaana," wida' Gotiyari.

²⁸⁻³¹ Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wi-na. Divi gathaakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaaalo!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayade-lyi Laivaniji wawagi.

³²⁻⁴⁹ Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi sagaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimore wawinya' berivaka?" dena dinyu'nyi! Nimore diwijavi kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikiravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiji avaalyaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai gihaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiye yide'nyi," wawinya gimire' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayaban-na bena Gotiyari widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yi-ma'nadevi nyibwaridaakwia! Kudiwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijiwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire si-munya yawi'dita nyijila! Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

⁵⁰⁻⁶¹ Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiwelijji Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga mu-

da'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaaihilyi." Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi "Dahaa' gamiji diwijawaai?" Revekaa' wida' "Nimi kaanna widera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi "Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yika-maangeraavi maremwaabi'derera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.
⁶²⁻⁶⁷ Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameliyara keibanna jinigava!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' "A'mwei aaihwala?" "Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aza-kimi gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.

(25:1-6)

²⁵ ¹⁻⁶ Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'.

Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' "Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizi-vaaki, pwai Siwaa." Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' divi-daasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

Eviraami balina yaa'.

(25:7-11)

⁷⁻¹¹ Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aza-kimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yizimeli balina yaa'.

(25:12-18)

¹²⁻¹⁸ Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvini-maangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaiha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'.

(25:19-26)

¹⁹⁻²⁶ Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya

widaayadelyira," wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraa' maara'. Kamaara' "Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na "Gimi siraangeiginyira," wi-jaa'.

(25:27-34)

²⁷⁻³⁴ Kidaaraai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna yiwaainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya marya'. Pigaa' Jaikopi yiwaadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yi'daryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopimi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka piri' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawi sagaa' siraangebawina gimubima! 'Nimi a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi,' dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa' aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya' wara-aryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaana yaa'.

(26:1-16)

26 ¹⁻⁶ Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yi'mavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaa! Yizipina munnera! Nimore yagaala gi-maamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyira."

⁷⁻¹¹ Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesireva,' nedahi." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mwer-aavina lika yena yihithe." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki gannya maremwaideraavi yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari mipinera!"

¹²⁻¹⁶ Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witizila burinna kya' savidaasi sila naanga kyi'na' maara'. Nabaai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye'. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake' maryabisi'na ye'. Maryabisi'na kye' Avimileki Aazakimi wida' "Gimi diraginyaiginyira. Dava dihalya'maka!"

Aazaki aalibunya likyaa'.

(26:17-33)

¹⁷⁻²⁵ Avimileki 'Dihalya'ma!' kuda' Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala'. Saba Eviraami

mwaalakegaa' gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like'. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala' Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye'. Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwasi'na'. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wide' "Aalya da' nemiresira." Sara kude' Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri' like'. Kalike' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude' Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri' lika'. Mi'na kalika' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaalina ye'. Kave mwaalina kye' Aazaki da' "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya'. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye' laabaka dike' yiravaka jilikyaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da'.

²⁶⁻³³ Dividaasi pigaa' Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaa. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanyavi sagaa' nya'mwana dine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide' "Aalibunya piri' kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivani'." Aazaki wi'naka "Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaa," daka "Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyira," wida'.

Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.

(26:34-35)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga' Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga' Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maave-waari kamaara' Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia'.

Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(27:1-29)

27 ¹⁻⁴ Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya' Yizoi wilaabina kya' wida' "Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Naange-gaa' balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa! Yi'daryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera."

⁵⁻¹⁷ Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikopimi Aazaki widake' aya wida'. Mi'na widaka wida' "Nimore diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gi-maamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimimaara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaari-maayainyi nyimwanganaji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githozi niminyi nyi-

dathesi. Nimiresira. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' miwita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopimi marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopimi Aaza-kimine wapaaya wimaarya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁹ Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazakimiyawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida' "Nyibwaali' aaihwaigina?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gimi sara nyidiwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi bina kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopimire maanguraaya' gu'nena gimwangamwa. Gimire asa' Yizore'bi'nanyasira. Yizoigi daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida' "Nyidiwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda' Jaikopina kujaava' Aazaki miwitaji aalya waainiyasi naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike' wijaavina, siliya wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipi'dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gimi naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithozi gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

Yizoi dara wi'nyaake' "Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"

(27:30-40)

³⁰⁻⁴⁰ Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wina kya' avaalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bita wida wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pini nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidiwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaabi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya piri'na nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba

dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimi jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividaasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

⁴¹⁻⁴⁶ (-)

Aazaki Jaikopimi Aarani angewinna widasaa'.

(27:41-28:5)

^{27-28:5} **28** Jaikopi sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopimi mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopimi mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopimi pibanna wi-daasima!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazakimi wida' "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopi sara nyadika! dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopimi jaka widina yaka yagaala tewaanya' widaka widina "Kainani mwaalyavi mamaa'dinnera! Laivani jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' 'Kwaake' gizaavideinyi.' Widaka kwaaka dava giminyiji gimire kaimiraayaraaviji sahirine yihizaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakewinna wawa'.

Yizoi a'mwe pirisi maryaa'.

(28:6-9)

⁶⁻⁹ Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi', sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara'.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa'.

(28:10-22)

¹⁰⁻²² Jaikopi "Kwaaka Aarani sawinneinyi," daka kaan-na wina yakegaa' piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake' "Kinnaanya yiravamakinike' kwaakevidaasa' yune sigunyavinanya' daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wanganana'. Sara kwangana' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimiji gimire kaimiraayaraji yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napiji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaabizaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimiji wawakwoihiri dava yawinna yagalaawina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Nimire yagaalya' nebwi githiwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi dikaa'na yaka da' "Gotiyai dava mwaaidisi myawiriwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanyasira. Nimi lika yiwana." Yirike' kavura' Jaikopi daavaka sila yiri'mata dihaihisai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa'. Maridaakuna yaka "Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi)," daka welivananya' dingina ya' Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida' "Nimiji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya nigwilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna yawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyirai kanyijaava'gizi ayawi piri'na gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' piri'na, piri'na gizaavideinyira."

Jaikopi "A'mwe maarima!" daka Rasalavina Liyaavina Laivanimine wawinya yaa'.

(29:1-30)

29 ¹⁻¹⁴ Jaikopi nyila bilyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaranina yi'mavaawina ya'. Aalibunyavi jilikyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bina yaka jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisaraavi wida' "A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?" "Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' ganimaangere sipizipiyaji mak-abivanike'," wide'. Aalibunyavi silya' maratangirakina wa'di'nyi Jaikopi silya' maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyangina wijaavina ya'. Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavi ata wibwa'naka wida' "Laivani nyaakaangelyi." Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevina yarai wina yaka ganimaangeri kuda' kaanyive'na wiji-maa'nyina yaka ata wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba'. Jaikopi angevi bwina kya' Laivani wida' " 'Nimireiginyi,' nebwi githiwa." Tivi'na kuda' Jaikopi saba mwaala'.

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Lawe pu' wavila'daa'nyi Jaikopi gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya' Laivani wida' "Dahaa' nigwiwawinya mivaniginyaji githiwana. Beri' gizaavijiwano?" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaayideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya' Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' "Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira," wida'. Savi-daasi Jaikopi yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

²¹⁻³⁰ Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikopi Laivanimi wida' "Rasala' nyijaama!" Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikopimina wijaava'. Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake' "A'mwe Liyaa' damwaali!" Daka Laivanimi-na sinna tika widava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' " 'Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' wijavaana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi piriwaai dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' giza-avide'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puridaasi piriwaala pini nimire wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya wi-daayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga pirivina wi-jaava'.

³¹⁻³⁵ (-)

Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya milyei.

(29:31-30:24)

30 ^{29:31-30:13} Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani mila-ka kaimiraayai Simiyani milaka kaimiraayai Li-vaai milaka kaimiraayai Juthai mila'. Rasala' kaimiraavi-maaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wi-jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Rasala' "Nimirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wan-ganake' "Nimi kaimiraaya pini milide'nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na ku-

jaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ Pigaa' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' "Yisila piri' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' " 'Ganimaangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima!' dathiwaana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaa-va'gizi sawisavi nimire a'mweri dimaa'dera," wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaa-ba' Liyaa' wida' "Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mila'. Divi-daasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mila'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mila'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mila'.

Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(30:25-43)

²⁵⁻³⁶ Rasala' Jozepiyai kamila' Jaikopi "Nemi sani-dakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!" kada' Laivani widina "Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi wida' "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivani wi'naka wida' "Tewaanyasira."

³⁷⁻⁴³ Divi Jaikopi yisarikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga'," daka jilikyaawarya wanganya'ne yisarikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mile'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiyaai.

(31:1-21)

31 ¹⁻¹⁶ Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Laivanimire gawaaliva-va 'Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira,' dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivani jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna di-wodera. Nimiji wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi Rasalaviji Liyaaviji widina "Nimi kirinimaangerine wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida' Gotiyai kirini-maangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di'. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidiwa' 'Ginnya angewinna diwona!' " Sara widina kya' Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githiwake' sara ji!"

¹⁷⁻²¹ Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi "Nimaamaanga Aazaki Kainani mwaalyaryawinna wima!" daka gannya bal-aangengi gannya kaimiraayangji jilikyaawaryangi maarina yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' ganimaangere sivuya'bisa' kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya' Laivani navika mwaala'.

Laivani Jaikopimi midinyaa'.

(31:22-42)

²²⁻⁴² Laivani "Jaikopi kaanna wina kyiwa'di," wi'naka Jaikopimi midinna ya'. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' tusavi mijaahalaka wida' "Baari' yiwaana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina nyiraavaange-waari wila yirakinikewaari baa'na makwasiwaabina? Nabaai nimire sivuya'bisa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadi-na? Lika be'na yulyaragina wiwa'di? 'Nimi Jaikopimi mala tamima!' dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaahe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaali' Jaikopimina kave duthana!' "Sara kuda' Jaikopi widina "Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamariwa'de. Lika yulyarena diwa'de 'Laivani garaavaangewaarina nanyipala-maaradika!' "Mi'na kuda' Laivani Jaikopimire gi-lyivisangi tinna wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala' lika yulyakake' mabirimaarya'. Mabiri-maaryakegaa' Jaikopi Laivanimi maanga wida' "Baa'ne-ka! Gimire wawinya yadaari gimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' nimi mamaranyena. Gimire jilikyaawarya kunewi birena birena nimire gizaave. Sa' yuyagaa' niminyine kwaasi yagi. Gimi kwaasi kyagi nimire Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisavi mayagaala gizawaali'," widina ya'.

Jaikopiji Laivaniji saraai "Nya'mwei," dinyei.

(31:43-55)

⁴³⁻⁵⁵ Laivani wida' "Nyiraavaangewaalyi, aataasi, aataravaji nimire jilikyaawaryaji mwaaiha'. Sa' baari' yijiwa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopiji Laivaniji yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida' "Naarimi geva geva kamwaalak-wolyi Gotiyai nehanganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewaari-na kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwan-ganadeiginyira. Gimi a'mwe pirivi kamaara'gizi gwan-ganadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopijiyara sila marakina kye' Laivani wida' "Sila naanga tihwawinya mara-madakiwaasa' giminyina malya'na nimi mwavilayi yideinyi. Nabaai niminyina malya'na gimi mwavilayi jitheiginyira. Gotiyarina githiwe' nebulyasi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida', "Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi." Jaikopi nebwin widaka jilikyaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya' Jaikopiji Laivaniji na-gi. Yirike' kavura' Laivani se wa'mwarakei dikaa'na yaka garaavaangewaariji kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala'. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya wi-daka gannya angewinna wawa'.

Jaikopi daka "Gara yijiwana Yizoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna wiyaa'.

(32:1-21)

³² ¹⁻¹² Jaikopi kaanna wina yakegaa' dara wan-ganake' "Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraji mwaaiho." Sara daka Jaikopi sihumale yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widaasa'. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide' "Jaikopi giminyawinna bivani'. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika." Yaasadivisara Yizori

wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopimi wide' "Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava." Mi'na kude' Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida' "Gihaimwagideinyi nyi-dahinya' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yi-ma'nipi'dere.' Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa' nimire gilyivita naanga wari'. 'Ginnya angewinna di-wodera,' nyidahinya' sa' nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi li-ka yena 'Yizoi naneramakadika!' dena 'Nyigaimwana!' githiwa."

¹³⁻²¹ "Yizori sinna tika nudavadi! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijaavima!" daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryaasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina'.

Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwannaa'.

(32:22-32)

²²⁻³² Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa' kumiza gamire gilyivi-taji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala'. Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopimi asangi galalimwannaa' ya'. Mala tannadaakiri yirika purina kya' pwai Jaikopimi wida' "Nyimakwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Yagaala tewaanya' nyida'gizi diwodera." Pwai wida' "Ginnya yaya' Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa' Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyai, malya' giminna dathi-valaradinyai, ginnya yaya mudike' Yizirelimo." Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwainakeinyi mwaaumwa." Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudi-ka wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa'.

Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yi'mavaawina yaa'.

(33:1-20)

³³ ¹⁻²⁰ Jaikopi dara wanganake' "Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!" Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya'. Wavila'na kya' Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye'. Midinna kye' Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya' Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyive'na bina kya' kinna maredinagi. Mi'na ka-maredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina "Ata bwa'naana!" dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye'. Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye' Yizoi wida' "Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi "Nimi kuneinyi daaka!" kuda' Yizoi maara'. Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida' "Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera." Tivi'na kuda' Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi ya-galya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yi'mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yi-galyaa'.

(34:1-31)

34 ¹⁻⁵ Liyaavire taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!" daka kaanna wina ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali' Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka "Sidiraaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka ata limwanna ya'. Ata limwanna yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida' "Sidiraaya da' nimire a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! 'Gimire taaya' nimire miginyarine' nyijaama!" wida'.

⁶⁻³¹ Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Sekimi nimire taaya' ata limwanna jiwaka!" Dina kya' gawaalivava piba yib-wa'nadapiji navika mwaala'. Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne' sinna tika naanga widava'. Sinna tika kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida' "Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina' nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide' sara yihizaavidesira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina "Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina' Sekimimine' yihizavaadesira." Sara widina kye' Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi "Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa' sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira." Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne'. Kada'ne' kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe'. Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya' "Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira," wide'.

Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa'.

(35:1-15)

35 ¹⁻⁸ Gawaalivava sara kye' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye' dilivalaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida' "Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jinapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiji mwaaididerina nemi siminye' livalaabidera!" Jaikopi sara widina yake' gamijiyara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, "Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye'. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya'.

⁹⁻¹⁵ Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya' Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake' "Gotiyai damwaali!" Kada' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka

Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimya sanyihirina yihizaavinike'." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya' dingina ya'.

Jaikopimi kale wiyya'.

(35:16-29)

¹⁶⁻²⁶ Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala' kaimalei milaka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya' Bejamini wo'na'. Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bi-laavi ata limwanna kya' Jaikopi sara yawira'. Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba'. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

Yizoi Yithomiyaraavi kuvinimangei yima'nyaa'.

(36:1-43)

36 ¹⁻⁴³ Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala'. Maremwaaalaka Yithomiyaraavi ganimaangei yima'na'.

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaake'na wijaa'.

(37:1-11)

37 ¹⁻⁴ Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepti yari kwarama atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozeptiyadaraka sipizipiya yi'divaidivi' mwaale'. Jozeptiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozeptiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwaraavi yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozeptiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozeptiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

⁵⁻¹¹ Jozeptiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihiziwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witiyapiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witiyapiya dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' " wida'. Jozeptiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nediwa," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaaijiwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozeptiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijiwaaki-na ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gi'dura'na yawaaiha-va." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gi'du'na yipi'dera,' dathiwaana?" wida'. Jozeptiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyaa'.

(37:12-36)

¹²⁻¹⁷ Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaawarya yi'dividaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na ba-ka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaa-lyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mwer-aavi wi'niwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁴ Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka! daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalimal!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'ninnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wi-da'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yi'mavaawina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na ye-va kavi'ninna kunevi yirake'.

²⁵⁻³⁰ Jozepiyai kavi'ninnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wa-paaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba mara-makaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'ninnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayi'divaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

³¹⁻³⁶ Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinike' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaan-gere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera." Sara ku-da' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya'.

Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.

(38:1-30)

¹⁻³⁰ Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gami balya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonanimi wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' di-maa'!" Sara kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna wara-maryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonani balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwari mamaa'ninnera! Gimaa-maangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaali! Nyib-waali' aaya wiryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizari dimaa'nana!" Widina kya' Taimaa' kaanna wi-na ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaali-vaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!"

daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa'!" muja'. Yagaala muji ya-ka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perezi, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.

(39:1-23)

¹⁻⁵ Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepi-yari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarina mubyee'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Poti-paai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipaai dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gan-nya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaaideri wimwaai-ha'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaarina tewaanna ya'.

⁶⁻⁹ Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyarina maarimal!" daka wida' "A'mwaa-gaigi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," widina ya'. "Potipaai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwinera! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai niminyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widina ya'.

¹⁰⁻²³ Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana wi-dade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara widakei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa'!" wida'. Sara yaka sara widina kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalaki-na yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Poti-paare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya wi-daayadivisaraavi jaka widina ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yiwa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara widaka navika mwaala'. Potipaai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widake' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaai-hina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuz-a mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaidiginyi," Jozepi-yari wida'.

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyaa'.

(40:1-23)

¹⁻⁴ Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

⁵⁻¹⁹ A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina

mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaai-holyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai ne-hiziwaakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purirya yi'nadaasi wan-ganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yiwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Waja sa' giziwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,' githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi niminyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida' "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinike yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' giziwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragiri-davoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," wida'.

²⁰⁻²³ Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wi-maaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijiwaakina yaa'.

(41:1-36)

41 ¹⁻⁸ Kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja piriwaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

⁹⁻¹³ Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wi-maaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimiji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sainaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi marane-himwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sin-nawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire ya-gaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina ya-ka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitan-

na widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyidiwa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudi'milanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina ye-va bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyi-na yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nimi dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi'niwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini dividaasi yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witizila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa," widina ya'.

²⁵⁻³⁶ Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piriwaai sara yiwaanya kiri' avaala giziwaakima! Buli-makaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witizila'na ya'niwaa'naji avaaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaainivanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoji Yizipi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wa-paaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyi-jaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi maremwaaideri wimwaaihina yaa'.

(41:37-57)

³⁷⁻⁴⁵ Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi kwaakesi di-maremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalab-wapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepi-yare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizipi mwaalya' a'mwe nawi'nya' Jozepiyari balaange' wimaarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁷ Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei yima'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yima'na'. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina kye' Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gami sara yihithathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraavi wi'naka an-ga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wa-paaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizipi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi

pibanyara "Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!" dine-
va bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye' Jozepiyari.

**Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya
mubyaa'.**

(42:1-25)

42 ¹⁻⁵ Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka
Yizipi wapaaya wari'," didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina.
Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida' "Kwaaka
Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira."
Mi'na widaka "Bejaminir wiryaakei nyibwaali' nabaladi-
ka! Dava mwaaladelyira," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata
yuyirai darera gavera widasaawina kya' kaanna wina
yeva Yizipina yi'mavaawina ye'.

⁶⁻⁷ Gya'mwera Yizipina yi'mavaawina yeva Jozepi-
yaryabanna wina yeva "A'mwe naangeigi," deva
gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake'
"Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha'." Mi'na dina kya'
"Jozepiyalyira," majara "Yizipiyalyira," dine' kumizara.
Jozepiyai "Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!" daka
maange'bi' widina "Gawidaasaihila!" widina ya'.
Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana! dona Kwaakabanne
yaya' Kainanidaasainera," widina ye'.

⁸⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawira-
ka wida' "Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana! deva dava
sarimi bwangamwaava." "Arikawinyira. A'mwe
naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira.
Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atirai sivila puri-
daasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wiryaakei ganimaangelyi
mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala'." Sara kude' Jozepiyai
widina "Sariminyina yaamiji yihiyideinyi. Davanna
sarimire wiryaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideih-
lyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaakeri wiji-
ma'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi
dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide', da'muji
simunya' sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivanigava,'
yawirideinyira." Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara
wimwaaihina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁵ Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina "Nimire
diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na
pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna
yipi'dengira. Wiryaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire ya-
gaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jidei-
hilyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai
maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala
dine' "Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami
kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi diraginna mwaalo'na
dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'." A'mwe
Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine
kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera! Kyihithe' mwi'nyije'." Ruvani
sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna
yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka
wila pwiyyina. Wila pwiyyina yaka widaayaderi kave widi-
na "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei
gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya
tusavine dumaari!" Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa'.

(42:26-38)

²⁶⁻²⁸ Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva
jilikyaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina
yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna
kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire
jilikyaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya
wapegilya' maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na
yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia
darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mw-
eraavi wida' "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnari'." Tivi'na ku-
da' yuyara lika yina yeva dine' "Gotiyai baari' neyiwa-
ka?"

²⁹⁻³⁸ Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga
Jaikopimi sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye'
Jaikopi wida' "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyan
mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna
yaana! dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka.
Bejaminir mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvani ganimaangeri
wijaa' "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaalideinyi. Aya
giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari
diramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivaangelyi
mwikanera!" wida'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.

(43:1-34)

43 ¹⁻¹⁴ Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye'
kuvinimaangei wida' "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wa-
paaya pini dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Bejaminiji mui
kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera."
Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina
yaka pigaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryaakelyi diwila! Nabaai
yanga wijaaya'ne wimaarina, nigwia aya sarimire
gilyavi mihakinike Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia
navika yiwa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pini maarapi wape-
mubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

¹⁵⁻²⁴ Yizireli sara widake' sara ye'. Yizipi sabanna
Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wangan-
na. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida'
"Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe
darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika
wapaaya yovirava'. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera
davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide' "Ki-
gaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakika'dikei mwan-
ganiyiwa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia
pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na
kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaideri wida' "Lika
mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai
nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dhamihakiwa'di?" Widina
yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe
yuyara angevi marasaabina ye'.

²⁵⁻³⁴ Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa'
Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi,"
widina yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wi-
jaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi
sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya

mwaali'," widina yeva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryaakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' " 'Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi,' githima!" widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutaban-yara nayaa wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

Jozepi yaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.

(44:1-34)

44 ¹⁻⁹ Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widina "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!" Sara widina kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! 'Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kiwaakira.' " Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera."

¹⁰⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!" Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widina "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nemi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yiwaatavaka?" Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' "Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipi'dera."

¹⁸⁻³⁴ Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi neni-maangei balina yadelyira. 'Bejaminimi kaanna wina yade,' da'gizi nemi dava mwaala'muji wawinya

githaayadinyainyi yima'nideinyira. Bejaminimi kaanna muiy nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muiy yadi mwaalina yideinyira."

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," wijaa'.

(45:1-28)

45 ¹⁻¹⁵ Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yuyaraavi mwa-sawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina "Jozepiyainyi. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali'?" Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva ya-gaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba di-maremwaadeiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunge-gaa' kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wawilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavi-hiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaaina yihiyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana." Mi'na widina yaka Bejaminimi galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamuji'na, kinna maredina ya'.

¹⁶⁻²⁸ Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwaai," wi'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bisa) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwia'ne wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaaku-na wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wida' "Sa' nebwinika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwaaainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa'.

(46:1-34)

46 ¹⁻⁴ Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yi'mavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimira-avaavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gimini

bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaideinyira," wida'.

⁵⁻²⁷ Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yi'mavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

²⁸⁻³⁴ Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' gala-muji'nyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida' "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira. 'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimyaji nimir sa bamwaa'hava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yi'divaidaanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaavina yilaaya myadivisarera. Yi'divaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila' yihithathelyira."

Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyiri'maata yaa'.

(47:1-12)

47 ¹⁻⁶ Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida' "Nimaamaangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha'." Jozepiyai Peroyari widakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadivitaihila-ka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala' nabaai nemi sara yi'divaidaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nemire jilikyaawaryaavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila' kane-da'gizi saba mwalaaddennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaa'hava! da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya ji'divalyila' duthana!"

⁷⁻¹² Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wiji-maa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida' "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "A'mwe neinyi kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyavilava'." Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gimini tewaanna mwaa'hina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.

(47:13-26)

¹³⁻²⁶ Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide' "Nemi dahaa' nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida' "Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yihiza-

avideihilyira." Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide' "Nigwiaji jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mijika naangegaa' nemire kwaakeji nemiji wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne witizila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera." A'mwemilika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi widina "Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyarine yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurijila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi milina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri' Peroyarine wi-maarina jidesira. Sana sana witizila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witizila nya'ne witizila wia'ne dimaaryidengiyihilyira. Sarimiresira." Sara widina kya' a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida' "Dahaa' nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera."

Jaikopi gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wijaa'.

(47:27-31)

²⁷⁻³¹ Jaikopinidaka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Jaikopi kwarama 147 kwavilava' dara wanganake' "Ai, nimi a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!" Daka Jozepiyari "Yarai divama!" jaka widina yaka wida' "Nimi kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nimaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Naange' githiwana 'Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,' " wida'.

Jaikopi Yipiremina Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa'.

(48:1-22)

48 ¹⁻⁹ Pigaa' sagaa' a'mwemili' Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangei nabalinaiki mwaali'." Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi "Nemi Jaikopimi wanganana!" deva kaanna wina ye'. Jozepiyari gawaali' pwai Manaazai pwai Yipiremi mwaalagi. Jaikopimi angyiri'maata kye' Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida' "Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani mannikeba Gotiyai niminyaba wilaabaka nyida' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,' sara nyida'. Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai niminneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi."

¹⁰⁻²² Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'nyi mwaalina ya'. Yizireli sara kuda' Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya' Yizireli gala-muji'na, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida' " 'Jozepiyai pigaa' magwanganyadinyainyira,' dena sa' Gotiyai sara kya' gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaa'hina, Yipiremimi kwanaamimagi wimwaa'hina ya'. Wimwaa'hina kya' Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya'

kaimaleraari. Sara kya' Jozepi dara wanganake' "Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!" Dina yaka gamire angasi limwanna yaka wida' "Man-aazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!" Kuda' Yizireli wida' "Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa' Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira." Nabaai Yizireli wida' "'Gotiyai Eviraamiji Aazakiji nimiji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaaibi' kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,' yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimi divi maalikegaa' balidera. Sariminidakaavihilyi Gotiyalyi saihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainanina ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba giza-awa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire' mika."

Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!" daka wijaa'.

(49:1-28)

49 ¹⁻²⁸ "Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!" daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi "Jika-bila!" jaka widina ya'. Widina kya' yuyara wilina kya' Jaikopi widina

"Ruvani, nimire siraangeiginyira. Nimire a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyaniji Livaalyi saraaihi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagimaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimir-eraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kirimir-era.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimaripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera giminyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayoniyaibisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara wi'napiji gamire yagaalya' sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yaginya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaaihiwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyai mwaalikeibisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera 'Tamaana!' dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaadivisaraavine wapaaya sa wi-marina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyive'na wodeibisalyi. Gami yagaala nayaa makabathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara gaminyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejamini kavijilikei tika da'deibisalyira." Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

29-33 (-)

Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.

(49:29-50:13)

50 ^{49:29-50:13} Jaikopi yagaaihiwinya mi'na widaka wida-na "Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakyideinyi." Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganimaangeri galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida' "Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!" Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikopinidakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayadivisaraavi widasaawi-na kya' Peroyari wide' "Jozepiyai githivani' 'Nimaa-maangeri naange' widahe "Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira." Sara widahe "Jozepiyaigi diwona!" kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira.' " Sara kude' Peroyai wida' "Gimi diwona!" Wi'na kuda' Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaa-ka Aatathina yi'mavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puri-daasi pwaraaina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaa'.

(50:14-21)

¹⁴⁻²¹ Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipina ayina wina ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nemi kigaasagaa' Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yajiwa?" dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide' "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi gimire dizavi kadika wi'nyina gyaatheinera. Nenimaangei mwaalakegaa' sara ne-jiwaakakeinera." Mi'na wi'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana! kadine' Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yi-vainidera mijikegaa',' daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yi-vanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da' Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida'.

Jozepiyai balyaa'.

(50:22-26)

²²⁻²⁶ Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tin-na wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' "Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyade-lyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana! deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.

Birita

Matiyui

Birita

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.

(Luki 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'hanne'na Ne Kuvidaara-va Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi. ² Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi gani-maangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gani-maangei. ³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. ⁴ Raami Aminithapimi gani-maangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei. ⁵ Saalimoni Bowazari ganimaangei. Bowazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. ⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaa'ha'. ⁷ Solomon Riyaavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyaavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. ¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Babiloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Babiloni menyawinna wimwaa'he'.

¹² Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. ¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. ¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei. ¹⁶ Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi.

Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari maarake'nesi.

(Luki 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" ²⁰ yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. ²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Ka-maaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya' Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei." Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwan-nemwaa'ihonoya'.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'.

²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai

maarakagea'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jiza-azala," widina ya'.

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwangane-sa'nesi.

2 Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakagea', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine si-du'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina ² "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaa'ya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naa-ba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaavire Kiwijaraaviji ji'bwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihibi yima'nadelaka?" ⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

⁶ 'Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini. Giminyida'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimiré Yizireliyaavire maremwaa'ladelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davila'devagini.' " Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna "Silingaaminyi sa' behaa' yima'na-ka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'. ⁸ Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wangane-sari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. ¹⁰ Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. ¹¹ Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevagaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. ¹² Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Eroti-yaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawe-sa'nesi.

¹³ Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamima!' dozi biraa-bathelyi. Yarei dimakwona!" ¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya'. ¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini' "Nyibwaa'liwaangeri jaka kude Yizipi-daa'nyai ba'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na'.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.

¹⁶ Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaimwaa'sainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!" Sara daka similikwib-wa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bi-lyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama piriwaa'ina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. ¹⁷ Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dini'

¹⁸ "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi. Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava. Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika. Kumi mamwaa'lyigasa'na gami dara divaniko 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwi'niwinera! "

Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina be-sa'nesi.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wajavi Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida' ²⁰ "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." ²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanyavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari mak-abina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jima'niwa'dika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai li-ka yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazareti

saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yuneban-na yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,' dipi'delyi." Sara dinikesi.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

3 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawi-maayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina ² "Mudikebwi jawira-maaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyi."

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yimani'. 'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo! Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo! "

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

⁴ Kaameliariya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi. ⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaal-yaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonimiyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne'. ⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalikurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

⁷ Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' "Sarimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihili. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihili. 'Sinna tikebwi yima'naa-bathe'na likaanya diwila!' aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dapijiyana tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihili. ⁹ Sarimire simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Eviraamimi gyak-walaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji 'Sila da Eviraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira. ¹⁰ Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaaibi' Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawi'nya myi'nyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

¹¹ Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipi'de'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawi'nyainyi mika! Sahwai nawi'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. ¹² Sahwai saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witizila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai

witizila witizilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luki 3:21-22)

¹³ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'. ¹⁴ Sareri Joni widina "Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?" ¹⁵ Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Githiwi' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangi-na kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'. ¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimire Nyib-waalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimire kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

Saataani Jizaazari yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)

4 Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwari-daakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wawila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. ³ Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Wala-papalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!" ⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka ⁶ wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" ⁷ Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala piri' dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna! "

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'. ⁹ Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi giza-avideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariy-jaigi gizaavideinyi." ¹⁰ Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!
 Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!
 Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!" ¹¹ Sara widakegaa'
 Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Goti-
 yare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirake-
 salyi." Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina.

¹³ Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazareti ya-
 galya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaa-
 paniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikaba. Yizireliya
 yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara
 yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikabe.

¹⁴ Gotiyai "Kigaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei wijaake'
 yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara
 dini'

¹⁵ "Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,
 Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na

mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji sara
 dinikesi.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaaki-
 na. Wijiwaakina yada wida' "Kayaa'nanyabwi
 wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi.
 Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa'
 yima'niwake'nanyira."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saai-
 moni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Edirulyai
 sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'dis-
 araai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna.
 Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraaihi dinyimidi-
 naabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaai' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi
 maarya'neraaihiri yihiziwaakideinyi." ²⁰ Sara kuda'
 yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila
 midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali'
 kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji ki-
 daraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Se-
 vathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina
 yadaapji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka
 sadaraari jaka widina. ²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi'
 sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna
 yagi.

Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.

(Luki 6:17-19)

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lo-
 tuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai ne-
 maremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi na-
 balya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji
 tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. ²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina
 Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na
 diwina yesa'na nabalinaakeraaviji nalaaya ge geji-
 yaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka
 widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji
 yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye'
 tewaanya yavada'gala'. ²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala'
 Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga
 Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji
 Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala
 bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai
 tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka
 saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara
 gaminyawinna bina ye'. ² Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaaki-
 na ya'.

Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.

(Luki 6:20-23)

³ "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina
 dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemire kur-
 yara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei
 maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale
 wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai
 kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nan-
 yara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sah-
 waraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,'
 yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wa-
 paayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaai'bi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai
 neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyi," yawirana!
 yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaai'bi' Gotiyai gamireb-
 wi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe
 pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitar. Pwara tewaanna
 yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wi-
 gaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwa-
 gathei tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina si-
 munya piri'nanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari bira-
 maapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina
 yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai
 sahwaraavi 'Nimore nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' wi-
 dathe'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yi-da'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. ¹² Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina ggemwaaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimimuni' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gimimivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesi.

(Maaki 9:50; Luki 14:34,35)

¹³ Gimimikwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayangi waburya wiadevaabi' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gimimikwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga piri' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. ¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewi-ta'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka? Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwa-wode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sawwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaaladevi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebuli Periziyaraavirebuli sabwi

gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaidevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devurinesi.

(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gimimikadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sin-nawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. ²² Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sawwai kotiya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai kotiya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimimiyaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gimimigotiyari wijaavima nimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!' ²⁴ Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna jimaavaa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marimal!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sawwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihipidika! jawika!

²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwinensi.

²⁷ Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera! ²⁸ Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' A'mwevi ata limwamwajainyi! yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. ²⁹ Sare'na gimimire aangsimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noji jiwa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimagingya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai jiwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika! ³⁰ Nabaai, gimimire aangsimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimagingya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiziya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinensi.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maaki 10:11-12; Luki 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyik-wia wijaavoji widaasadesi. ³² Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwari maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwari maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa'

ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwari maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesi.

³³ Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gimi kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja! ³⁴ Dinike'na kiri' nimi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwi'na widizaigi savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warik-abaai' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaida maremwaa-like-banne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) ³⁵ Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimire yagaala nebulya' githivanige! Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihiremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemina yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pirivi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna! ³⁶ Yagaala piri' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka wannana! da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya wannana! da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. ³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai giziwaakadengi.

Minya maarya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pwari tinnyari karamajiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwa'mwagyla! Nabaai pwari maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila! ³⁹ Sare' kiri' nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwi-daanyaba kagiramoji minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. ⁴⁰ Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba di-makilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna di-makilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. ⁴² Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama! 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sin-na tika githavana! ⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaa'hiya! Tewaana diwia! ⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanik-abaabisasi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davalaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davaladeigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! ⁴⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gimi kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyai yima'ninneiginyi.

Tewaanna ya'nebwi'na - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

6 Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijiyaginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneyi mi'. ² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima! da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi nama-rayasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaabi' lotuan-gengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi,' dinipika! yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipi' sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikiranneyi mi'. ³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mwera' angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika! da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. ⁴ Lika yulya'na jithe'wi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya miywaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikideinyi.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaabi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi-ja'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'. ⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

⁷ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. ⁸ Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' gihainivanika yuyanna. ⁹ Sarevi-daa'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyaigi, Gimore yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana! ¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana! Gimore simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana! Sigunyaviyara gimore simunya gimididivitaabaabi' Kwaakevakiyaina gimore simunya gimidinaana! ¹¹ Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya dinejaama! ¹² Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaaibi' Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika! ¹³ Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera! Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaladikaji dinevadai-hasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaginyine'nanyi. Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi. Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira. Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! ¹⁴ Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimorena gimarasi'nadelyi. ¹⁵ Sahwaraavirena mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimore yiwetawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathei mi'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyarina wapaaya manya'nebwinesi.

¹⁶ Gotiyari nayaa yawira'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaabi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi-ja'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina

yangar tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa, gimi Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! ¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gavei gimore lika yulyarya'nebwini tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwinesi.

(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna! ²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimore gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimore gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimore simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. ²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumariyija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimore simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwarina sinna tika widavoji pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwanna yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaaibi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwinesi.

(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimore kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Di-na myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! ²⁶ Yusara munyawu pilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga

Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaidei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi mi-daaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira. ²⁷ Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! ²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. ²⁹ Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomon gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. ³⁰ Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi mi-daaka! ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimu-daasiwaka.' ³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

A'mweraavi wirivikiryanebwines.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

7 A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaaaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaaaina girivikiradeiginyi. ³ Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi' ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! ⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwari-ka kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasinaabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gamire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) ⁵ Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawar-yarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujiwaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwines.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraa-batheiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. ⁹ Sarimijiya gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama! yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! ¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama! yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimikayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangi tewaanya wiadinyaginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange! ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. ¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.

(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lan-nakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa!

¹⁷ Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadiki. ¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadi' mi'. ¹⁹ Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaadeva wilamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere si-munyabwi midinajai yune sawaina wilamwaaladeyi. ²² Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka! ²³ Sara kanyidapiji sawaraavi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihili. Maaveihili. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

Anga majaraarinesi.

(Luki 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. ²⁵ Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'. ²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai si-du'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wijiwaakadivitabaabi' mujiwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasiyai wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)

8 Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina. ² Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina "Naangeigi, niminyina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' diza'na gimikiwira." ³ Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'niwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nya'bi' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. ⁴ Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina

"Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagyiwaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa'. Gamire samate mena yiwawaka! Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina ⁶ "Naangeigi nimire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera." ⁷ Sara buthina kya' "Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!" ⁸ Widaka kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, nimire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. ⁹ Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwari widiwi'ji 'Gimi diwona!' sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwari widina 'Gimi kaaja!' sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,' sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa 'Sabaai' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.'" ¹⁰ Widina kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwannga da'darebuliyya aane pwai kwari mabira-maaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.)" ¹¹ Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji saajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. ¹² Sare' kiri' Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihili. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivi' maangerikaavi dihezivainyideihili." ¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana "Ginnya angevina diwona! 'Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya yavada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaabi' sawai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi." Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitari ganyaali-maange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna.
¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.
¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

"Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'."

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazari midinya'neraavinesi.

(Luki 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabi-na yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!" ¹⁹ Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." ²⁰ Sara kuda' sai widina "Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini minyaginya dihaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)" ²¹ Widakegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?"

²² Sare' Jizaazai widina "Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!"

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

²³ Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. ²⁴ Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. ²⁵ Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" ²⁶ Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi, limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. ²⁷ Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe

dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yi'mavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'nin-nyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'nin-nyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. ²⁹ Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sin-nawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. ³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaale-va kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. ³¹ Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija, yi yaawarikwala dazavi yiku-laade'na dinedaasideiginyi." ³² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yi'mavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. ³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna " 'Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana! kadiwo sara ja!"

A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)

9 Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yi'mavaawina. ² Mi'na yi'mavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yi'binyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galan-nelyi,' deva makabiwaava." Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina "Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige."

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi."

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina "Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' 'Gimire

kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya! Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! ⁶ Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! ' "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina " Dikaava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!" ⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gananya angevina kaanna wina. ⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa' "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadi'vi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazeki-vaivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

¹² Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mi-ka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. ¹³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Buli-makaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi miika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi."

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sangines.

(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala! widipi'de'nanyira."

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na piri' widina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) ¹⁷ Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladi-ma'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yade-waalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yade-waalyi."

Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yava-da'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya' da-haasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimil' ata bula-dathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

²⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atirai siviliridaa'nyi piriwaaina wawilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari ata bulayime'nyina. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gananya simunyavi dara dina "Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina. ²² Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyi-ma'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyava-da'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevinera," deva jika maregina. ²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidikaa'na. ²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraaraji maanga bipainikeriji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi

kale'na dinehihaimwana!" ²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yava-da'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.'" Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi." ²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaaibi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!" ³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!" ³¹ Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi. ³² Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwari makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wilamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. ³³ Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina "Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini wangadaanyaina mi'." ³⁴ Sare' kiri' Periziyara maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi."

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maa-yara mwaaihatabaabi' sahwarata tanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabineraavina ke'ba'na widina "Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalya mi'." ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! 'Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa! dapiji sara duzila."

Jizaazai gannyyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 6:12-16)

10 Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebuli' nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebuli' sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina. ² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mud'i'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gah-waalaangei Edirulyai. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare

kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. ³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarake-lyi. Jemizai Alipiyazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyazalyi. ⁴ Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)

⁵ Sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaakiwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera! ⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwina'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! ⁷ Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!" ⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi yavada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakera wilamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina! ⁹ Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina! ¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya piri'si kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne piri'si mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaihwala? Yi, a'mwe sali sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaa'na yapiji yune anga saba yagaalya'mapijahaa'nanneih. ¹² Yi sareri angevi wilapijiya-gaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi. ¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipi'ja' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaabi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipi'ja' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. ¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipi'ja' anga savi, piri'vi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimiwi'nika sa purakirasi'na jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wawilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi'

pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!
¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaript'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihihidapi'deihilyi. ¹⁸ Niminyina "Walamarakaana!" yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihi-makupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sawwaraavi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. ¹⁹ Kotiyavi kyihimariwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi'! "Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. ²⁰ Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipi-jai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. ²² Nimire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. ²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidewaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidewaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimak-eraavi widaasivani'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyahirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. ²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. ²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaa'vi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. ²⁹ Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa'! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. ³⁰ Kiri'

sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sawwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." ³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sawwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaali-maangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. ³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwari-na ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sawwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sawwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika! ³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihirannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabi' niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri ma-maari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabiwijari nayaa maremwaalima!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wi-jaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita wi-jaavadelyi. ⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga

wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

**Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna
maryaasake'nesi.**

(Luki 7:18-35)

11 Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wi'na yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiriyada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyi yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina. ³ Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?" ⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila! ⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikaa'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. ⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya piriwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaawe? Suya piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe?" ⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaawe? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. ⁹ Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. ¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sawarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi. Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sawhai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. ¹² Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaide' yadelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai ayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaaide' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sawhai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara

dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Dare-baaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraaya yara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga' ¹⁷ (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo Kiri' "Kwarama aala!" divanigave!'

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' ¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sawhai mu-naanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

Anga pibanyara malimwagyaavinesi.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sawhai maanga gaai dara widina ²¹ "We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. ²² Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarede sa' wawilavadesi. ²³ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! ²⁴ Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaaibi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wawilavadesi."

**"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!"
dinike'nesi.**

(Luki 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazana 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna! yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya

maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina, 'yawidivisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. ²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebuliyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa', 'dahina sara yi-vaniginya'nanyi. ²⁷ Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwari-na dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma! 'Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihy yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi' nimireihi yima'nadivi' nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimire taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)

12 Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witzilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" ³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitali daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaale-sagaaki. ⁴ Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'ngengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare."

⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi. ⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini'

'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwer-

aavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaaalike-lyira. Sarevidaa'nyi nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina. ¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!" dineva sari yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?" ¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! ¹² Sarimijiya yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalike-lyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi. ¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina "Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaibi' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. ¹⁴ Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazari tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. ¹⁶ Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina "Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujiwaakinna!" ¹⁷ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Azaayai dinike' "Yunebanna yi'mwannana!" Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa' ¹⁸ "Yithaanyi! Widahilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi. Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi. Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaihidelyi. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.

¹⁹ Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'. Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi'. Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'. ²⁰ Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidivitaabibi' Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'. Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitaabibi'

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

²¹ Ajimya yuyangiyara sahwari limwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwara yemwaaibi'delyi." Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

**"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwamanike'nanyi,"
desa'nesi.**

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwari makabina yi-na ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisiya'na sahwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna. ²³ Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yi'wainigulina yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaيمانigo sahwai dingaka!" ²⁴ Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi." ²⁵ Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangi-vainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'." ²⁶ Sabaai' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyi-gaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige. ²⁷ Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasidivisara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa! Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera. ²⁸ Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaa-woji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." ²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. ³⁰ Pwai manyi-gaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaihyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'. ³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wi-marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina

pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.") ³⁴ Naawinaanyari-daa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaighasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi. ³⁵ A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyangi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyangi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. ³⁶ Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigt, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wangananya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)" ³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasahi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareih nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaa' dari' wawilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaa' dari' wawilavadelyi. ⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevi Meny Ne sin-nawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaayaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwara yihizidapi'deihilyi. ⁴² Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sah-

wari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi."

(Luki 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye piban-na birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai ⁴⁴ dina 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.' ⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dididaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine' yima'nadesi."

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavinesi.

(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. "Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na yina ye'. ⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina "Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!" ⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kiri' sawari ma'maa'na "Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?" ⁴⁹ Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha". ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Si-gunayavi Nimaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sawai nya'mwelyi. Sawai nya'mwesi. Sawai niwaasi."

A'mwei witizila piraihirakakevinesi.

(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

13 Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. ² Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. ³ Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. ⁴ Wina yaka piraihirakadaa'nyi witizila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. ⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. ⁶ Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka baidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake

wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathiwaaina. ⁸ Kiri' witizila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. ⁹ A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widi-vanigina?" ¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajalikurakya'na Gotiyai mena yihivwari-daakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sawaraavi yawita sa' mu-jaayiwake'nanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawai simunya nawi'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini'

'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. ¹⁴ Sareraavina Piropetiya Azaayare yagaala piri' wijaa'nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' "Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'. Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'niwaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yiwaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika!

Azaayai sara dinikesi. ¹⁶ Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sawaraavi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witizila piraihirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila!

¹⁹ Witizila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna

Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. ²⁰ Witizila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina. ²¹ Kiri' sahwai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaaibi' diragi-maayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavi-na. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. ²² Witizila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyi-na yada limwanna yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakiya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yi'nade mi'. ²³ Witizila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne yi'nadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawi'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi."

Witiwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gan-nya wawinyavi piraihirakakabaaibi'nesi. ²⁵ Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kuri-vaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yi'nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!' ²⁷ Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraihirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' ²⁸ Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kuri-vaariya yuya daza guvilayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' ²⁹ Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika! ³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witizila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimire tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide,' wida'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giryadevaabi' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maarina yaka gan-nya wawinyavi maraburinna. ³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana

maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piri' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazari-na dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyakevidaa'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yomavideinyi.

Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!" ³⁷ Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witizila nawi'nya piraihirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi.

³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witizila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidvine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. ³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sawara Gotiyare mamaayarera.

⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi marirapi'devaabi' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere. ⁴¹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaa-ka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwaraapiji ⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kun-nya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. ⁴³ Dazagaa' Ku-vinimaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga baviwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika pada'galawi'nana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaalituryaanga mubyanaangesiyawaarinesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaaibisasi. ⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavinesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' wakatabaaibisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaina yeva ⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji ⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena da-hayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona." ⁵² Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maaki 6:1-6; Luki 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka!" ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?" ⁵⁷ Sara dina yevegaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina "Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki." ⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwarei malimwagyadaapiya'na.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:14-29; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. ² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesi."

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihi-na. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaidi'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazeki-vaimaniginyaiginyi." Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sin-na tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. ⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka "Jonimi tamakima!" daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahware yawi'na "Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira." Sahware sara yawi'na yadivi' sahwareavina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yi'bwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myannera!" dinikebulyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina "Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githimal! 'Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)" ⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi." ⁹ Widina kya' maremwaaidei Jonimi-na kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nimire yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'niwaakira." Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Taaya' sara nyidiwake' sara jila!" ¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva ¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wi-jaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. ¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengi-daa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna

bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina. ¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazi-magi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angabanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika! da'gizi dimarayaasa!" ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!" ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika." ¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyi-jawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sawara a'mweraavi yanga mudina. ²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa maki'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika siviliyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina. ²¹ A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

²² Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaginna sinnawi sawaihidada'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizi-ma'naawideinyi." ²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawi-ta maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina. ²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina. ²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunya-gaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na. ²⁶ Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira," dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dina. ²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sawai yime'nya'bi' widina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sawainyira. Lika mipinera!"

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama! diraginna dinyidana!" ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sawai widina "Dulaama!" Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. ³⁰ Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawi-

na. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyivadai-hasamaako!" ³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebuliyiiginyira. Simunya piriwaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!" ³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. ³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!"

Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. ³⁵ Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' wi-daasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. ³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sawara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.

(Maaki 7:1-23)

15 Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina ² "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana! dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaaibi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitarika mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwarigaana kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana! ⁵ Kiri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwarigaana kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaawiwineinyi mi'." ⁶ A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera! Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyaban-na makidivisaihilyi. ⁷ Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Azaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

⁸ A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi'

Kiri' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijiwaakadivisangi-na

"Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.' Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijivwara-maa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! ¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahiri'na girikita'nanyai yi-ma'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?" ¹³ Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. ¹⁴ Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwari tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi."

¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera." ¹⁶ Widina kya' widina "Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava!

¹⁷ Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyi wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengi.) ¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangevidaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihadengi.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamaki-na, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikuraki-na, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojiya'na sawhai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.

(Maaki 7:24-30)

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simaginna kaanna wina.

²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!"

²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika.

Menyasira.)" ²⁵ Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!" ²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!" ²⁷ Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'binyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare." ²⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'ni-vanikabaaibi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaal-yaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. ³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalya gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaavire Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivani-ka. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mena nye'mwan-namwaalewa wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!"

³³ Widina kya' sawhara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraaji-wona?" ³⁴ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?" Widina kya' widina "Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika." ³⁵ Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' ³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gunyi-na, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sawhara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. ³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. ³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po

taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika ne-sangi. ³⁹ Soigilyang mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyang maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladik-wosi'namwaaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

"Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!" wide-sa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

16 Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bi-na yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina "Gotiyai gi-maryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi." ² Kiri' sawhai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na "Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihili' 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirakiwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.' ³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavi-na dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi wa-radera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavire-buri wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' da-haa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'. ⁴ Dahaa-saihi kayaa'nanyaihili. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihili. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwari-daakwiwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihili." Sara widina yaka ya-galya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" ⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sawhara dinyina "Sai dara diwa' 'Nimirera girikula liwinya pami-dakya mamakabi yiwaa'." ⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihili. Kiri' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga!' ⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawiriji-vaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yuneban-na gara garengi yekure? ¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawiriji-vaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihiwa'daa? ¹¹ Myawiri-vanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na!" ¹² Sagaa' sawhara simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziya'na yipi'de'na,' dinika mi'.

Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyan-na nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipaa simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwakala?" ¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?" ¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava." ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira." ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sawhai givwaridaakkiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gimi nyidiwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimirere kusilaan-yara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaideinyi. Sah-wara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. ¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' giza-avideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' ka-da'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangi-na Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi." ²⁰ Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," wi-dake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luki 9:22-27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwi-jaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." ²² Sara widina kya' Pitai maan-ga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nanner!" ²³ Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimirere tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawira-maaranigiti. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawira-maaniginyiginyi." ²⁴ Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinimal' dazai gamirebuliyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walararakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovi-hirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaai' sawhai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi

nyimidinaabana! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jiza-azarina nanyiramakipidika! dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaadevulyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavade-laka! ²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gani-maangere byaannyasi gananya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yu-yara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi. ²⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaaalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)

17 Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. ² Yadaapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. ³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. ⁴ Pitai tinna wangana-ka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'." ⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yi-na yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimire Nyib-waaliwaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyi-gaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" ⁶ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sawara lika naanga yenayina. ⁷ Lika naanga yi-na yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yima'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!" ⁸ Widina kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waيداawadiwi' Jizaazai diraginna widina "Sarimi tin-na wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." ¹⁰ Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? Yilaajai mena kabozu dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi." ¹¹ Yidaangan-na kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi.

Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaai-hya'nelyi. ¹² Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wira-makesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi." ¹³ Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaaikeri nawi'nya yava-da'galakerinesi.

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luki 9:37-42)

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gimi kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gananya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi ki-waakira." ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaaalidehaa'nana-ka! Gotiyare diragina yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!" ¹⁸ Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jiza-azaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" ²⁰ Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivani-gasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaaibi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji "Keibanna diwona! yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piri' kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. ²¹ Kiri' yimaka sasareru widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jiza-azai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozu a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji ²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?" ²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina "Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingi-yara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwi-taakiziya saza aaihwaraavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kun-nya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?" ²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisara." Widi-na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaai' Gotiyare Kaimiraayaini Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyaini mi'.)" ²⁷ Kiri' 'Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika!' dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudi'na wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nig-wia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi." Sara widina ya'.

"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwakala?"
yawirya'nesi.

(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)

18 Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina ye-va "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwakala? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aaihwakala?" ² Widina kye' kaimale pwari jaka jiwara-maa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka ³ dara widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maaliker-abi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi du-lyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wawilavadeyi. ⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradeyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaru niminyina diraginna limwabizara-jiya pwari a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithi-ma! Sahwai sara jajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sin-nawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini marali-varabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! ⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyab-wi walapapalakyaaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi ya-galya'mapija'na sahwaravira Gotiyai diraginaanna

wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravira kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi. ⁸ Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simun-ya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaa mudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyab-wina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraa kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kaya-ka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraa kinin-nakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna! ⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tin-nyari jiwa'mwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraa kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.

(Luki 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi'! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaravira daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwaakadivisara. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini tusavi yadakunikeraavi padai-hasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaa-ka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiya 99 mwaaidapi ya-galya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴ Sasare sabaai' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala! dada biramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi jajai yava-da'gala ya'nebwines.

(Luki 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya piwbi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji

avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihilyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire ya-gaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁷ Kiri' sah-waraare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaan-yaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimagingyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaaihi' sahware sara yideinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi sirya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona! wi-dapijiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangi-na sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yi-daanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwaarina yannelyi. ²⁰ Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaabizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?" ²² Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa." ²³ Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaide-vi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaraavire nigwitivikita yavada'galamaarima! ²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. ²⁵ Makabina kye' kiri' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane' maapika! ²⁶ Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.' ²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. ²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwari walyanganna. Sahwai sin-nawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnake-lyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire

tilinnyavi galagiraa'diwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika! ²⁹ Sarevi-daa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.' ³⁰ Kiri' sai 'Aala! dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaahina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. ³² Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidiwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gi-marasi'nyiweiginyi. ³³ Nimi kale gihaimwamwebaaihi' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi'! ³⁴ Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wi-jaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yi'mwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. ³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinesi.

(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)

19 Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannyyina yakegaa' an-ga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimagingna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. ² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahware midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. ³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu wi-daasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" ⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madan-ganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka! ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaahinikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!" ⁷ Widina kya' sawara widina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaaivoji yunakaan-na widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" ⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaahinyi-na kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi ki-gaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. ⁹ Nabaai

dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.'"

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi."

¹¹ Widina kye' sai widina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga ma-maarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala ma-maaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wi-maryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luki 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaraavina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. ¹⁴ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevinera maalika sasaraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi." ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakerinesi.

(Maaki 10:17-31; Luki 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima! da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" ¹⁷ Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiri' gimi 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi, yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!" ¹⁸ Sai widina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widina "Datha'dare'na A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikulakinnera!" ¹⁹ Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nade-vaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!"

²⁰ Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyi-gainivanikevaka?" ²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima! dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nig-

wia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gimi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!" ²² Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

²³ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. ²⁴ Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wili-ma! dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravina-kei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi wilimal! dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi." ²⁵ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina " 'Nigwihiravinakei aawa! daakaji aaihwari padai-hasamaarannelaka?" ²⁶ Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna bai-hana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi." ²⁷ Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane be'ni maraadengaka?" ²⁸ Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yi-ma'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisai-hi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawib-warya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimiru wawinya ya-da yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangyi yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Gani-maangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ³⁰ Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

Giraiapiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesi.

20 Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaade' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinik-abaaibisasi. Wana mwananyi (6 kiloki) gamire giraiapiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimiru giraiapiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwari dahaa'ne ki-naaya' yihizaavideinyi. 'Yo, wikira, ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwanizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wangan-na. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimiru wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi

nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye' divi-daa'nyi sirigwajahaasi siviraryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wi-na yaka avaina sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapi-yaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' ⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai mi-daakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihi-lyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' yu-yara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyi-ma'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyi-dayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaravi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna ji'mwan-nadesira.' ⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. ¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wan-ganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. ¹¹ Sara maari-na yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina ¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yi-ma'naabadi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maraanne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivanigo inera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihinivanike inera.' ¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijhiwola? ¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa. ¹⁵ Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyai gi dingaka?' wida'. ¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yi-ma'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune divi-daa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavader-era. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aaya-gaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

**Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' wi-
dake'nesi.**

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luki 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina

¹⁸ "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Goti-yarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwi-jaraavinaji nyimarimwaaihadelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai bal-ana!' ¹⁹ Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Men-yaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaaibiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

**Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!"
dahila yagilya'nesi.**

(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaali-vaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jiza-azaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kiri-naange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Piri'na githaan-ganjiwana?" widina. ²¹ Widina kya' widina "Givu'ni-vanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire di-maremwaadevi nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'ni-vanikesi." ²² Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamaniga-ta daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaabi' maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taan-ga naanga sa kyihyoji kirmi yiniga wi'na yikaneraahi daaka?" Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina "Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira." ²³ Widina kyagi widina "Neb-ulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' 'Nimire aangasimagi sahwa mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwa mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mi-ka! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaa-maangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

²⁴ Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina. ²⁵ Sinna tika wi-da'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwara-maa'na yaka widina "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kinyiara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.' ²⁶ Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwaranner! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima! wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima! wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! ²⁸ Sabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaabi' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 10:46-52; Luki 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. ³⁰ Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bi-vanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna di-na "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dinehihaimwana!" ³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dinehihaimwana!" ³² Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" ³³ Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana! kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi." ³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

21 Jeruzaaleminera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibawe-ba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina ² "Kirimini anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya piri' gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yihithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bi' sanaari marayihyasaa-bathelyira." ⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi. ⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi. Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi. Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi." Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. ⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinyai kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. ⁸ Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina.

⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana! Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana! Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. ¹⁰ Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aaihwilaka?" ¹¹ Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai piropetiyi Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwiyadihamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina.

¹³ Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bi-na kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. ¹⁵ Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamilika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravire sinna tika naanga davina. ¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamilika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire maangevi Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire maangevi Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwa.

Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamilike. Sara dinike'na divaniga'." ¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwaravire yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. ¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina "Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi." Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. ²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wangan-na yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina "Yita pi-

hiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?" ²¹ Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya piriwaai maaya yipineihyi yi yita pihiyavi yiwebaabi' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahiri'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina 'Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika! Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yipinebaabi' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira. ²² Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi."

"Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)

²³ Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji piri'na yihiwaaravide'nanyi. Nimi yivaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi. ²⁵ Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina kya' sawara yagaala dinyina "Nemi Sabwi Sigunyaviasira, widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai niminyine sahiri'na diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa'?" ²⁶ Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi, widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Joni sai piropetiyalyira. Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika! yawi'daa lika yaanneinera."

²⁷ Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sawara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanigevina, myihithiwineinyira. ²⁸ Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, daahasagaa' giraipiwawinyavi jaawa! ²⁹ Kiri' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina! Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. ³⁰ Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaiina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi nimi yideinyi. Sara widaka sai mwiwina. ³¹ Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwakawa?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' sawara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wawila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sinawu waamanigasangi. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwari daakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetaihi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire

yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.

(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraipiwawinyavi yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwilyabara dabalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine di maaryideihilyi. Sara widina, piwinna wina. ³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraipiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. ³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pwari wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwari yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwari silyaji livaranna. ³⁶ Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. ³⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sawara dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangellyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera. Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina. ³⁸ Maryasina kya' kiri' sawai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maradeinera. ³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sawara sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasi'na yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. ⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" ⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wikalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraipiwawinyavi a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sawarina wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi, dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sariminyi yihi marasi'noji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginga pwaraavina gamire maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisab-

wina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalarangi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiry sa pwa'nyi makurasina yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" ⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiya-lyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesi.
(Luki 14:15-24)

22 Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina ² "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. ³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi gani-maangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! 'Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!" ⁵ Wi-daayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwaras kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. ⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwannana yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. ⁷ Sarevi-daa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara wi-daayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. ⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nemi jaka widiwera sara galazeki-vaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. ⁹ Sarevi-daa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duziwaramakabila! ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanyanya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari

kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. ¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaigina-ka? Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. ¹³ Sarevi-daa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sarimi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kiji-vainadivisarera." ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai' pwiyaana!" ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaginyira." ¹⁷ Sarevi-daa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?" ¹⁸ Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava!" ¹⁹ Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sawaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. ²⁰ Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?" ²¹ Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryi-dengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryi-dengira." ²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na ²⁴ "Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga bar-yarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!" ²⁵ Sara

dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sah-walyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. ²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maare-sa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinaji myawirivanigata sarevi-daa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaaibi'derera. ³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wi-jaake' dara dinikesi. ³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwa' a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaaidelyi. Gamininye a'mwe gaala mwaa-hasaraavire Gotiyalyi." ³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. ³⁵ Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na ³⁶ "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?" ³⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sah-wari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahware jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya si-dusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! ³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. ³⁹ Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyna kale gyade-vaabi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! ⁴⁰ Kiwinya piriwaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaan-ganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna ⁴² "Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahware widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira." ⁴³ Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi! Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida' 'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala! Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire siviliyaraari amwi dathiwagideraavi maru-lawakidehaa'nanyi.'

⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwa' 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?" ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahware dara myawiryesa' "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Maje-va nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna mi-daanganyi yina ye'.

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.

(Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

23 Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina ² "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahware kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisar-⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahware taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna! yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. ⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji "A'mwe sah-wai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebata saaminaangebata yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. ⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'nader-⁷ era. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima! yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera. ⁷ A'mweraayaba yik-

abadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi! nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyaini mwaaheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) ⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! ¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyai!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. ¹² A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratithi'divisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi' kusawi wilaana! dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ¹⁴ We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyiwaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengi yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Sareihi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saaminyi kwaasi widadvisahilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera. ¹⁵ We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana! yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadivisahilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sahwai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

¹⁶ We'! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana! dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyi. ¹⁷ Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaaibi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaahasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa'

yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. ¹⁹ Tinna tibinyaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyi. ²¹ Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyi. ²² Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyi. (Matiyui 5:33-37) ²³ We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimagingya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimagingya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimagingya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Kiri' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila! ²⁴ Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana! kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasi'nadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaaibi' sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisahilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

²⁵ We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaabi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. ²⁶ Periziyaihi tibinyaihi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sin-nawi kaapiyananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nyimagingyi. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wilayihihunari'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! ²⁸ Sabaabi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera, yawi'divi' kiri' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wilayihwarikeihilyi.

²⁹ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyai-hi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropeti-yaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yiwaala yiwadivisaihilyira. ³⁰ Yiwaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropeti-yaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevi-daa'nyi sarimi piropeti-yaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaighasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' ma-maariwanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihilyi. ³² Sarehi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! ³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaan-yaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihi-maryoji Dikevina yihimarasij'nadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka! ³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe si-munnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sawaraavi pwaraavi dira-makyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi. ³⁵ Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yu-yaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita di-maaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yi-da'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yi-da'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi. ³⁶ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe da-haa' mwaaighata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

³⁷ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropeti-yaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kuku-raaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gan-nya piyayawi marulakamaremwaadevaai' sarimir-eraavi mari'bwarimwaaigha'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We!

³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

24 Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na

yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwari yilarikeri wan-ganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaiddi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaiddi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nediwaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.'"

⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sawainyi Kiraazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyi-dahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukya-gaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagin-yara anga naanga pimaginga pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita piva' kingiya pware yita pivaasi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaake-vaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. ⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaai'bi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' nimireihiri yihilimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'der-dera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihira-makipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihirina similika wimwaaladengira.

¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwari-daakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mwer-aavina similika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹ Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³ Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sah-wari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jaliku-rakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi

wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yi-ma'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyali, piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadeyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevidaa'nyi ¹⁶ Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Nan-eramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! ¹⁷ A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaalojiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁹ We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We! ²⁰ Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yiriyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi'! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevidaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. ²² Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. ²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali', sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahalakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyai.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sawara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi. ²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa dawwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silin-

gaaminyi bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sawara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimore ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sawara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarane' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³ Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihili. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! ³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimore yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. ³⁹ Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwari marivainyina. ⁴¹ Witzila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe piriwaai liliwannu yadaakilyi ejeliyara piriwi maarina yapiji piriwi marivainyina. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! ⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaahirakadika! ⁴⁴ Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaidereravina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi wi-

daayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaade sahwari dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁶ Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaaibi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira. ⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,' ⁴⁹ gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwan-nanyina yajai ⁵⁰ 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidozyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi sahwara kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

25 Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapiji dimakabila!' ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila!' ⁹ Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihina. ¹¹ Kaanya' tihini'ka dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahimilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' ¹² Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyaiyi.' ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaaibi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. ¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwanna. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminyagaa' mena buna kya' wi-daayadivita sahwaraavire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. ²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihimia! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyang. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihimia! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²⁴ Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihira-maa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi.

²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' ²⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na

gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yab-waryadaari pwara witizila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' ²⁸ Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yi-ma'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. ³⁰ Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazi-magi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

³¹ Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaade namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. ³² Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramak-abina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaadei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwari-daakuna yadevaabi' pimagingyaa maridaakwidere. ³³ Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. ³⁴ Maridaakuna ya'muji nimiru aangasimagi mwaadapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikehi bamaarideihili. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga divirmaaryideihili. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. ³⁶ Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyangesaihili.' ³⁷ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? ³⁸ Gimi angavaayainyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevinagimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? ³⁹ Nalaavinakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' ⁴⁰ Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sawari sara yadivi' yiniminyi sara nyesaihili.' ⁴¹ Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaadapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihili. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji

yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihili. ⁴² Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. ⁴³ Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'. ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' ⁴⁵ Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sawari sara myadivi' yiniminyi sara nyetaihi mi'. ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajake-sa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

26 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina ² "Sarimi yawi'maniga' Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwianeinyi nyimarimwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sin-nawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yi'bwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁴ Yi'bwa'nyina yeva yagaaiwinya bathiwinna "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaa'ji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'. ⁵ Kiri' sawara dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinake' dingake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi ⁷ gaminyawinna a'mwe piri' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina. ⁸ Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira." ¹⁰ Kiri' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sawaraavi widina "Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave

mwaalana! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gi-lyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kiri' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. ¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimire kilaakejiki weli-vananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahir'i sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi."

Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divi-ta naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?" Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. ¹⁶ Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi "Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaak-wia'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!" daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina "Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?"

¹⁸ Widina kyagi gami widina "Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! 'Wijiwaakyai dara githiwa'ka 'Nimiregaa' aya ki-gaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi," githiwa', duzila!" ¹⁹ Jizaazai sara widakabaaibi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

²⁰ Sawisa' kajinna' yi'binyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraji walamwaaina. ²¹ Wapaaya kuna nadiyi' sai widi-na "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwade-lyi." ²² Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, nimi daaka!" ²³ Sara widina kye' sawhai ja'nawidina "A'mwe dazai nimiji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamak-waimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. ²⁴ Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaaibi' A'mwer-aavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we'! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyib-waridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?" Gami widina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maari-na yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka

gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimire kilaakejikira." ²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaravina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila!" ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimire tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganaji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. ²⁹ Yihithivanige. Giraipiwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi." ³⁰ Daata piri' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," wi-dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi

'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.' Sara dinikabaaibi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi.

³² Kiri' ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yihibwaramak-waanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi." ³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi." ³⁴ Widina kya' Jiza-azai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" ³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji

ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiri' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaaibi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimaginya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!" ³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. ³⁸ Naanga yib-wakinna yada kuminyi widina "Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!" ³⁹ Widina yaka kibawebe sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaru-ta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimire yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira." ⁴⁰ Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tin-

na wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipineih daaka! ⁴¹ Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yihithaabya'nei nyihiviramaaraadika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaa-wori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira." ⁴² Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaaibi'na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!"

⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. ⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaaibi'na widina. ⁴⁵ Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaiha-va! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yi-ma'niwakegaa'kira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mwer-aavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. ⁴⁶ Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyib-waridaakuvanikei biwakelyi."

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari wi-maaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliri-daa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera saliye yemwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. ⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yika-maangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi a'mwe pwarei maangwi-daanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalayira. Sahwari diha-lalimwagyidelyira." ⁴⁹ Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jiza-azaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wijiwaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yi-na. ⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mweigi, gimiyane sanna biwaaigi ja!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwana. ⁵¹ Sara galalimwan-na kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi yemwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalab-wa'nyina yaka "Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na. ⁵² Dakurasi'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratibizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. ⁵³ Gimi myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myi-daanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai da-haasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyi-jaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! ⁵⁴ Kiri' sara yiwijai Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!"

⁵⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwana yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁶ Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwina'ma'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera. ⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yi'ma'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji yemwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yemwannemwaaina yakelyi. ⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. ⁶⁰ Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' divi-daa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila ⁶¹ widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarinera." ⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' ma-ja'nawidiziwaana?" ⁶³ Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kinin-nakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga neb-ulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gi-maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaali-vaangeigi daaka?" ⁶⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Da-haa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare an-gasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaaloji-yari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwal sigunyavi yiraayangi yilamwaaloji walaabathelyira." ⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawi'nyarina birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiya-gaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na wi-datheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava."

⁶⁶ Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!"
⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva ⁶⁸ widina "Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

"Jizaazari mwanganyiweinyira," Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' wi-daayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimi kwaigiji ye'mwan-nemwaaidinyaiginyi." ⁷⁰ Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina "Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwan-ganyiweinyira." ⁷¹ Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi." ⁷² Widi-na kya' sai ayina widina "Gotiaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira." ⁷³ Widi-na kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina "Naanga neb-ulyasi. Gimi a'mwe sahwaraajiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi." ⁷⁴ Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyanga-manike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyi-jaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwan-ganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na " 'Kuku-raayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi "Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi." ' ' Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

Paailatimyawinna Jizaazari makwawesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

27 Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaakiwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. ² Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiya yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wib-waridaakwakei dara wanganake' "Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wi-jaavina. ⁴ Sai widina "Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wib-waridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimire yiwetawakyasi." Kiri' sahwara widina "Sasare sa'

nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevi-daasinyira." ⁵ Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. ⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaan-nera!" ⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya piji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. ⁸ Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wari'. ⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia sili-vaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwari mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva ¹⁰ Naangei nyidak-abaaibi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi." ¹² Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwari kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina. ¹³ Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivani-gata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' sahwai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji. Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuza pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisi mwaalina. Sahwai Bar-avaazai wo'nikelyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina "Sariminyawin-na yihiralawasaabide'na aaiharina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwara di-na 'Kiraazitiyarina,' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?"

¹⁸ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga'." ¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaal-yisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' ya-gaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena ban-ganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!" ²⁰ Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina "Paailatimina jaka kadapi Bar-avaazari kudasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!"

²¹ Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraaridaa'nyi aaiharari

yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwara dina "Baravaazai." ²² Dina kye' Paailati widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari sahwara 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari gara yijiwana?" Widi-na kya' yuyara widina "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!" ²³ Kiri' Paailati widina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!" Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

²⁴ Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavajiwa-ka!" Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mi-ka! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!" ²⁵ Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidi-na "Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira." ²⁶ Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dazagaa' Ga'maaniya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina.

²⁸ Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraiipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna. ²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaa'hi'na. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawi'na yadivi' sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwala!" ³⁰ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina.

³¹ Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraiapurama'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwari gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada ³³ piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna. ³⁴ Yi'mavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. ³⁵ "Aala!" dina kya'

yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. ³⁶ Maarina yeva sahba walamwaina yina yeva sahwari maremwaina.

³⁷ Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi."

³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwari kwanaamimagi pwari maratamarimuna yesaraalyi.

³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwari biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangiwinaangita yadivi' ⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaa' dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" ⁴¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina ⁴² "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireli-yaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwari diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaa'hinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaali-vaangeinyira.'" ⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune sivoraryagaa'na mi'na yina.

⁴⁶ Sivoraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi.

Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'mawaana! ⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." ⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya ji'minya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piriki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi."

⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyai yima'nyi-na. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. ⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaal-yaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. ⁵³ Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena

dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraaya-ba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwarraavi tinna wanganna yesarera. ⁵⁴ Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraaji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira." ⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaale-sangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. ⁵⁶ Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. ⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. ⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwari lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. ⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' ⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" ⁶⁵ Sara widina kye' Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" ⁶⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwarra kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya

tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

28 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri' gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'nawaai wina. ² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamaku-laawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. ³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yake-lyira. ⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamari-muwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! ⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaibi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilini sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahware tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa." ⁸ Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai kaanyave'na wina. ⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

Dame daavesaraavinesi.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' ¹² sahwarra a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³ widina "Nigwia dazana maarapiri dara dizideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji ¹⁴ Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi." ¹⁵ Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaaibi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dhaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. ¹⁷ Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimari-na yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya piriwaai yawi'na. ¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai

maremwaaidinyainyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimore nyimididivisara yi-ma'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaali-vaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi. ²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwan-namwalaadeinyira."

Birita

Maaki

Birita

Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevinesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Luki 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yi-ma'na'. ² Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Aza-ayai dara dini' Jizaazarina,
"Yithaa, nimire widaasadinyai giminyina waamani'.
'Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,' githiwa.
³ Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yimani',
'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo! "
⁴ Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sin-nawi sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada wida-na "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji nimi bavitaaziya yihiyideinyi. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinadelyira," widina Joni.
⁵ Sara widina yadaa'nyi "Gaminyawinna wawaaji ya-gaala sa' kadika wi'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji yuyara wi-na. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva wijaliku-rakina "Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwsira." Widina kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.
⁶ Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina yaka bulimakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya baarinnaji aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' widina "Nimi biweinyi. Divi pwai bathelyira. Nimire diraginya' wa'di'nyi kiri' gamire diraginya naange' nabaai wavila'na yadesi nimirevi. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiynike' kwadaai gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira. ⁸ Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihiyanige sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yihiyadelyira," widina ya'.

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Luki 3:21-22)

⁹ Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Jizaazai bina kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina. ¹⁰ Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yime'nya'bi' dara wanganake' "Si-gunya' tivi damujaangika! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamiryai-bi-sai daimwaabika!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka gamire munyiki kusawi bulamwaaina. ¹¹ Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai yagaala widina "Saigi, nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyi. Kurya

tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyi-gaimanigi," wida'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazari widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luki 4:1-13)

¹² Yime'nya'bi' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai di-wol!" jiri'galaasa'. ¹³ Jiri'galaasina kya' sawhai kaanna wina kya' yirika a'mweraare sivilatiraai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani "Kayaa'nanyab-wi yana!" daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sawhai saba mwaalakagaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luki 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi Jonimi wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. ¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yi-ma'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Ya-gaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!" wijiwaakina ya'.
(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi sawhai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraa-lyi. ¹⁷ Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidinaabakilyi kihiziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraai-hiri yihimwaaihideraaihilyira." ¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi. ¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizi'gwa wawa-ka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi. ²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirini-maangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nigwiwawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.
(Luki 4:31-37)

²¹ Kumi sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Ju-yaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare ya-gaala wijiwaakina. ²² Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kiwi-jaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gan-nya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka ²⁴ jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa." ²⁵ Mi'na jaka ka-da' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!" ²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mw-eri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'. ²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakuli-na yadivi' kumi sara dine' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!" ²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikegaa' wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.
(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevidaa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'. ³⁰ Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi ganyaali-maange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina. ³¹ Mi'na widina kye' nabalinakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luki 4:40-41)

³² Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabali-nakengiji yimaka widi'visangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'. ³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'. ³⁴ Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wan-gadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaal-yaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.
(Luki 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na ya-ka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina. ³⁶ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva ³⁷ yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yu-yara giminyina biramarivanigava a'mweraava."

³⁸ Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa." ³⁹ Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangevi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widi'visaraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jiza-azai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' 'Tewaanya mwaalana!' nyawi'diza' gimi sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gimi." ⁴¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina " 'Sara yima!' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!" ⁴² Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaake-jiki yarai yiwina ya'. ⁴³ Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka ⁴⁴ widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mu-jiwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Goti-yarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Da-haa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Goti-yarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere sa-mate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'. ⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa' a'mwei wa-lyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yu-yaraavi widi'vainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidiwaga-maremwaibithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiayi yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaia'.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)

2 Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina ya-galaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi damwaali!" ² Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikurya-ba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwoapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. ³ Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwava-makabina ye'. ⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jiza-azaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamara-ga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. ⁵ Mar-ala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali", gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa." ⁶ Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na ⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika!

Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'. ⁸ Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarimire si-munyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava!" ⁹ Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona! Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona! sara yade'na ¹⁰ sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!" ¹¹ A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwa-va'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!" ¹² Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanga'na yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimidinaama!"

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luki 5:27-32)

¹³ Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya'.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijiwinna ya'.

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara. ¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami sali kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwananivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisarari kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisarari saraaya-ba baa'na nivanika!" widina. ¹⁷ Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalinaakera wigainadere. Sare'na nemi sainya a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainaji-yaraavi jivwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pigaa' Jonimirerari Periziyaraji "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabi-na yeva Jizaazari widina "Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!" ¹⁹ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' "Mudikangayabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka! ²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade

miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira."

²¹ Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina "Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwiri-ma! myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira. ²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' maradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira."

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witizi-wawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witizila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witizila maapika!" dinikesira. ²⁴ Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' da-haa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!" ²⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tin-na mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi ²⁶ sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanga'na ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gav-era maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiya-gaala mujaa'." ²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya' "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaa'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. ²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira," wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pwara ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luki 6:6-11)

3 Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilamwaaina. ² Wilamwaaina kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'. ³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jiza-

azai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!"
⁴ A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara di-
 vanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara
 dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi
 sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya
 mwaabi'de'na dihaimewana! dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi
 diramakya! kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara
 widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadinna mwaali-
 na ye'.⁵ Maadinna mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi
 ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jiza-
 azai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na
 kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadinna mwaaidapi-
 yaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina
 "Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya'
 ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina.
⁶ Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi
 Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yi'bwa'nyina
 kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadela-
 ka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva
 Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna
 wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya
 mwaalyaraji⁸ Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka
 Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaal-
 yaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaal-
 yaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva
 gaminyawinna kaanna bina.⁹ Kaanna bina kye' kwala
 bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina "Kwala
 bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine'
 jowirawakyla! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi
 wijiwaakideinyi." ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne'
 Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya'
 nalaavinakera "Jizaazari yimetavima!" dineva yimeta'na
 yesa'na widina ya'.¹¹ A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara
 Jizaazari tinna wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva
 "Aakayi," jaka dina "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira,"
 widina.¹² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala
 diragininaanga widina "Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaali-
 vaangelyi,' madipinera!"

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luki 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka "A'mwera
 nimirera yima'nipi'dera," dakeraavi jaka widina kya'
 kumi wilaabina ye'.¹⁴ Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivi-
 lyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka "Niminyaba
 dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na
 yihithaasidera! ¹⁵ Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya'
 yihizaavideinyi," widina ya'.¹⁶ A'mwe atiraai sivilyiri-
 daa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai
 Saaimoni yaya piri' Jizaazai widake' Pitai, ¹⁷ yi pwaraai
 Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare
 gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piri' widake Bawanezizi
 (aangyagaalya'na Yimuyagaainakeraai), ¹⁸ yi pwai
 Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui,

pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai
 Tathiyazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romiyara wipi-
 ka!" dadei, ¹⁹ pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi
 Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

"Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi," wide' Periziyara. (Matiyui 12:24-32; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina
 kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaaina kye' Jizaaza-
 lyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva "Wapaaya warana!
 Gotiyare wawinya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyi ye'.

²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire
 jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemi gaminyi
 marawaana!" deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. "Si-
 munya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.

²² Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina "Jizaazari
 munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira." Nabaai di-
 na "Yimakeraavi maremwala naangei gannya
 diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina
 yadelyi." ²³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi "Kaajila!"
 widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina "Saataani Saataanimi
 gara yoji widaasinannelaka? ²⁴ Kingiyare a'mwera anga
 kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija'
 sahvara diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁵ A'mwe pinidaka
 kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine'
 mika! ²⁶ Savine'na Saataani gamireraji jaapaina yipija'
 mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaaideva
 diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani
 mi'nanyi. ²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare
 gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi
 yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari
 wila pwiya' divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. ²⁸ Yagaala
 da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi
 yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika ge ge
 diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai
 kayaa'nanya sa wimarasi'nadelyira. ²⁹ Sare' kiri' Kuryai
 Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa'
 Gotiyai mumarasi'nyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaany-
 arina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa'
 yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mama-
 rasi'nyi yadelyira!" widina ya'. ³⁰ Jizaazarina "Yimakei
 kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," dine-
 sa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luki 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji
 bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva
 gaminyina pwaraavi widina " 'Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi
 mwaaihava,' duthaawila!" ³² Sara widina kye' kwala
 bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilamwaalewa widina "Yithaa!
 Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaal-
 eva giminyina jaka divaniga." ³³ Jizaazai wi'naka
 ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa' berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera
 bewaraavaka?" ³⁴ Widaka gaminyaba bamwaih-
 wodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina "Yithaanyi!
 Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'. ³⁵ A'mwe
 pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike' sara yivanigasara sah-

wara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava."

Witizila piraihirakakesira.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

4 Pigaa' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yi'bwa'nemwaalessa'na sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. ² Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' ³ "Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila piraihirakya'nei kaanna wina ya'. ⁴ Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kaviraihiraka' sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. ⁵ Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeyi' wa'di'nyiyaba sila pini piraihirakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya'. ⁶ Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini piraihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'. ⁸ Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraihiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yi'nyina ya'. Yi'nyina yake pini sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yi'nyina ya', "sara widina ya' Jizaazai. ⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' "Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!"

Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwinesi.

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dinejiwaakya!" ¹¹ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajaliku-rakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'. ¹² Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira.

Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyi-vaniga'.

Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaari-vaniga'.

Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji

Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)

¹³ Sai widina "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jawiryideihilaka? ¹⁴ A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira. ¹⁵ Sila pini tu'maangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji

yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. ¹⁶ Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikeyiki yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaabi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji ¹⁷ kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikeyi' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyari'na yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira. ¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira. ¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. ²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinike'nesi.

(Luki 8:16-18)

²¹ Sagaa' sai widina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binyavi yilakade'nesira.

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimore yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi. ²³ Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!" ²⁴ Jizaazai wida'na "Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi. ²⁵ Sare' dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nimal' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana! dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri jajai nimore yagaalya' wasi'na-jari Gotiyai yagaala pini mujiwaaki yadelyira."

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala piri' widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaabisasi. ²⁷ Piraihirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sila piraihirakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bi-lyiri'daa'nyiya'na myawiri. ²⁸ Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalikeyi bilyiri'na, divi purirya yi'nyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. ²⁹ A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinikesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawir-yarera."

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.

(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka? ³¹ Darebaaibisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. ³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maalitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira." ³³ Jizaazai yawi'na "Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaabi' wijiwaakima!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina. ³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!" ³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wilamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'. ³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' "O, we', nemi balaajiwona!" ³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaihisavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina "Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?" ³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka "Mi'nanyira," aalyavi widina "Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. ⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina "Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga' lika yiwaasa!" ⁴¹ Gamirera sara wanganeva lika naanga yeva dine' "Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'niwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luki 8:26-39)

5 Aalibunya pimagina A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijiyabanna yi'mavaawina kye' ² sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wijima'naabina ya'. ³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekya siviliyiraari wila pwekipwekya kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike

galayesiwi'na yaka siviliyiraari wila pwiynike silyalyi li-vatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diragin-naeki sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi. ⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaake-jiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

⁶ Sai saaminyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazari tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka ⁷ jaka naanga widina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi mun-ya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri' jiziwaana? Gotiyarine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyikidaa'nyi diwila!" widake'na. ⁹ Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaadi' "Giminyine yaya' berivaka?" Yiwaara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widina "Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaai-ho'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara widaka yagaala diraginn diza ya' "Kwaaka davidaasi yimakeraavi mudaasinna!" ¹¹ Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji ¹² yimakera diraginn widina "Yaawar-yaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!" ¹³ Yimakera sara widina kye' Jizaazai "Yo, diwila!" Widina kya' yimakera a'mweri-daa'nyi bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wilina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara dawaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

¹⁴ Saba yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara dara wanganesa' "O, akai, nemire yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera dinyina "Sara yima'niwake' nemi walyanganaana!" dineva walyaabina. ¹⁵ Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wanganesa' "A'mwei kwaabihannya marira'naeki sidu-ta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!" Deva lika naanga ye'. ¹⁶ Lika kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudiker-aavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawar-yaraavinaji wijiwaakina. ¹⁷ Sara wijiwaakina kye' saban-yara sari naanga widina "Nemireba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!" ¹⁸ Widina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'di'nyi yimaka wilakei naange' widaanganna "Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima!" githiwa." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aawa. Sare kiri' ginnya angevina wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaimiraayangi Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!" ²⁰ Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina sara yakenna sara kujiwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe piri' Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawaarinesi.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luki 8:40-56)

²¹ Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya' ayi-na makuna yakegaa' gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya

naange' yi'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadi'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nikai bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka ²³ yagaala diraginna widina "Ninnya taaya nabalinake' balade'na. ' "Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'muji "Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!" ' da'gi dulaama!" ²⁴ A'mwei sara widina kya' gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakiliy kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'. ²⁵ Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalya wawila'nike' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'. ²⁶ Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye' daanga naanga wivinake'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wi-jaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane piri' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kininnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kininnake'. ²⁷ Sare' Jizaazari na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yul-yaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. "Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nimi tewaanya yima'nima!" dake'nanyi. ²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' "Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!" ³⁰ Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' "Niminyi diraginya' nyaliwake' daaka!" Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina "Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?" ³¹ Sara widina kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivani-gasa'na gara nediwaa? 'Aai yime'niwa?' " wide' gamirera. ³² Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. ³³ Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' "Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka," daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sana widina. ³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina "Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimimaamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwoode'ginyi," widina ya'.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaiderera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira." ³⁶ Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina "Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!" ³⁷ Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa." ³⁸ Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevi-na yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!" ³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se wari'." ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaaijika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna maratavatawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi

gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayaban-na wilina ye'. ⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwan-na yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dina "Taaya'gi dithikaaka!" githiwa." ⁴² Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wawilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' atika kamaru'nare' ⁴³ sai diraginna widina ya' "Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

Naazareti mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de'.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luki 4:16-30)

6 Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. ² Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'niwa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka! ³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaahava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina. ⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'." ⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya'. Kiri' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'. ⁶ Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagyiwaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luki 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'. ⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya bina kye' "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraa'vi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi. ⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera! ⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piriwaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyi." ¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. ¹¹ Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya'

wi'naana! mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa' 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka! dina yakilyi tiryra saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'der-era. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." ¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" ¹³ Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasi-na yeva a'mwe nabalinaakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bala'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake' "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake' daresi. Pwara Jiza-azarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwai-h-waainakei diragina divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira." ¹⁵ Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine' "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine' Erotiyai widina "Joni sahwalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka! Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali," wi-da'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sab-wina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina. ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. Joni kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," wida-na. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naange-lyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaaina. Maremwaaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simun-ya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

²¹ Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' niminyi nyimaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" da-ka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widi-na kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!" ²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina " 'Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira. ²³ Neb-ulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,"

widina. ²⁴ Sara widake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widi-na "Nimi beri'na widijiwana?"

"Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaa-ma! sara duthana!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!" ²⁶ Wi-dakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' githiwa," widake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na " 'Aala,' nudiwidika!" daka ²⁷ yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa' "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaringipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei walyuna ya-ka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka ²⁸ minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina. ²⁹ Sagaa' Jonimira dara wi'nesa' "We', Joni mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wi-jaava'.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai widasaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina. ³¹ Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bu-lawi'nyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawi'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. ³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavi widina "Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" Sara widina kya' sahwara gav-era sipiyavi wilaamwaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'. ³³ Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganewa "Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wawilaveva a'mwera maaya-banna yi'ma'na ye'. ³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaaina yaka dara wanganake' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yi'di-vaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya'. ³⁵ Wijiwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina "Sawisaburi menanyira. ³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mwer-aavi duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburaaji wawinyaba anga mannikabaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!" ³⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Widina kya' "Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yu-yara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!" widina gamirera. ³⁸ "Wapaaya gara gara wari? Danganamarila!" widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve ayawin-na beva widina "Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona," buthe' gaminyi. ³⁹ Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaraavi widina "Kuri-vaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawib-

waramwaaihila!" ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'. ⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maara-ka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina "Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yu-yaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'. ⁴² Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' ⁴³ pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivi-lyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'. ⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamiliikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'bi' gannyaraavi widina "Yarala, sipiyavi wilamwaalapiji angeba Betizaaitha aalibunyavi pimagi mannikkebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi 'Sarinnya angengi diwila!' Divi nimi wilaabidera." ⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi "Tewaanya diwila!" widaka "Gotiyari widima!" daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'. ⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina. ⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake' "O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!" Daka yirikunyagaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba "Nimireraavi wawilavima!" yawi'na. ⁴⁹ Yawi'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva "Ai, gilaayai daaka!" deva "Ewi," jaka widina. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. "Ewi," jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina "Diragina dimwaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" ⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na na ye'. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaareti Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaareti-na yi'mavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'. ⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva ⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabalinakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yi'bin-nakeraavi makabina "O sahibanna damwaalika!" deva sahibanna makabina. ⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi

wapemubya yadivisabanna nabalinakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina "Nabalinakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabalinakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalinakera.

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebuli.

(Matiyui 15:1-9)

⁷ A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaakiwijara Jeruzaalemi-daasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva ² dara bwanganesa' "Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya dani-vanigava!" ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina "Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitaru mi'. ⁴ Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikewina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadi' "Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapi-vananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaakiwijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?" ⁶ Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' "Azaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihira naya dinikabaaibisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunyabwi menyaba wari'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapi

'Gotiyarebuli' yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyare yagaakiwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'." ⁹ Nabaai widina "Nawi'nyina Gotiyare yagaakiwinya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galawinana! Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana! ¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovaniya' warikengira." ' (Kovaniya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike'.") ¹² Sara kudozi 'Kovaniya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna! sarimi sara dakadi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana! ¹³ Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,' yawi'divitaabaaibisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

Yuya girikita'nanya.

(Matiyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jiwara-maa'na yaka widina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila!" ¹⁵ Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pwari kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozi girika yi-ma'nadengira. ¹⁶ A'mwei kadi'nakei nayaa wi'nana!"

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina.

¹⁸ Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava!" ¹⁹ Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake' "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika." ²⁰ Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yi-na, a'mweri tamakina, ²² a'mwevi ata limwanna, gi-lyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaaibi' yina, ti-ganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yi-na, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. ²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.

(Matiyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri' a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. ²⁵ Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?" ²⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wi-gaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wi-gaimwadelyira. ²⁸ Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapep-waka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera." ²⁹ "Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka." ³⁰ A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna

wina kya' taaya' yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake' "Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!"

Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yi'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yi'ma'na ya'. ³² Yi'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jiwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!" ³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisi dathakina yaka ³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simuding-waimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nya'na dinikesi. ³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisiyali yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'. ³⁶ Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yiwe'na aane pwari kwari yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diragina sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'. ³⁷ Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nya'neraavi wimwaaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaaihadei," dine'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wi-jaava'.

(Matiyui 15:32-39)

8 Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jiwaramaarakana widina ² "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaa' dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'. ³ Kumi mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinnaya angebanna diwila! widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaal-yaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!" ⁴ Widi-na yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajiwa!" ⁵ Sai yidaangana' "Girikula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana' "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina." ⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaa-lyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka gunyi-na gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina. ⁷ Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka gamireraavi widina "Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!" ⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini ni-ganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera. ⁹ Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina "A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na ni-

vanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!" ¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi maku-na ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazari wide' "A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!"

(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)

¹¹ Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaana!" deva widina "Gotiyare diragina' maara'gizi wijiwaainya diragina' ja! Wangaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?" ¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina "Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wijiwaainya diragina' ja! baa'na nyidiwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diragina' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaa-saihi. Arikawinyira." ¹³ Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagingna makuna ya'.

Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.

(Matiyui 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave piri'na wara'. ¹⁵ Girikula gave piri'na wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!" ¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina "Wapaaya mamaari-wo'na nediwaka." ¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina " 'Nemi wapemaayainere', ' baa'na dimaniga'! Kunya' myawirijivaniga'! Sidu'maayaihi daa! ¹⁸ Tin-nakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga'! Kadi'nakeihi, kadi-ka mu'nyijivaniga'! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga'! ¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe?" Sara widina kya' widina ye' "Atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho." ²⁰ Widina kye' widina "Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizaniyara kaniwa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihiwa'daa?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi." ²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?"

Anga Betizaaitha tinnyaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wanga'.

²² Kumi Anga Betizaaithana kyi'mave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jiwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!" ²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jiwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnyaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnyaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna "Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?" ²⁴ Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina "A'mw-
eraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryi-

vanikabaaibi' sahwarraavi wanganaasiwana." ²⁵ Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'. ²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luki 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipaa'i angebu-raavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina "Niminyina a'mwera aaihwala nyidivanigava?" ²⁸ Gamirera widina "Giminyina 'Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'." ²⁹ Sara widina kye' yiwaara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyi-na baariva dimanigataihilaka?" "Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira." ³⁰ Pitai sara widina kya' sai "Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwari kirivi mudipinera!" widina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wi-da'.

(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

³¹ Sai gamireraavi gaai wijiwaakina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivinadeinyira. Ju-yaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara niminyi-na 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyira-makipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaa'i dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira." ³² Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwaru sangyinebanna jiwaramakwoka maanga widina "Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!" ³³ Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi." ³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijiwaramaaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina "A'mwe kiri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima! yawiraja' 'Niminyine'na myawi'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovi-hirarannikeviri tamakaana! kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimorebwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyira-makipika! Nimore gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyira-makipi'deinyira. Nimore gaalya' kayaaka yana! yawi'da nimore yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathela-

ka! Aawa. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwarī ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimirē yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' deva yivani-gasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gani-maangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare ma-maayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadeliyira. Saraavi wasi'nadeliyira."

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luki 9:28-36)

9 Sai a'mweraavi widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika! Sara wangabi'de-haa'nanyi."

² Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawi'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna. ³ Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. ⁴ Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyare-badaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina. ⁵ Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina "Ne-jiwaakadinyai, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!" ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara dijiwa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. ⁷ Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaange-lyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!" ⁸ Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nya'bi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!"

⁹ Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainiker-aayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira." ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina "Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,' nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?" ¹¹ Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na "Yagaakiwijara nedivaniga' 'Sin-nawi Ne Yilaajai kabozī divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?" ¹² Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivnade-lyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara yi-da'nikavaka?" ¹³ Kiri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai

mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaaibisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wangesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaakiwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!" ¹⁵ Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina. ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na "Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?" ¹⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai gi nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa. ¹⁸ Yimakei galalimwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yi-makei duthaasila! dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahwarayina yina kiyiwa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiziwaaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathin-gaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!" ²⁰ Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyi-ma'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. ²¹ Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na'. ²² Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima! daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' naariminyina kale kagyozi nehi-gaimwana!" ²³ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sahwai yuya yannelyira." ²⁴ Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gimidi-manigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!" ²⁵ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!" Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryai gi yagaala majai gi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyiki-daasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina "Mena baimwaka." ²⁷ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'. ²⁸ Angevi mi'na wilamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji wida-saannekajinyira?" ²⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalya-wodelyira. Aane piri' kiri'na mika!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luki 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabithika!" daka sai kave wi-na. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijiwaakimal!" daka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaa dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." ³² Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaan-ganya'na lika yina ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luki 9:46-48)

³³ Angaba Kaapaniyamina yi'maveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwaara'na "Tusavi wi-vanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?" ³⁴ Widina kya' sahwaru yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina "Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aai-hwalaka? Nimi dingaka?" ³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Pwai gannya si-munyavi 'Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawirajai sai yu-yaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina wi-daayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na 'Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!' doziya sawai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina." ³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na yaka widina ³⁷ "Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maara-ja' niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyi-maarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira."

Neya'mwelyireva.

(Luki 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, "Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo' 'A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika! Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widiwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigi!' " ³⁹ Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Sabwi minnera!' mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' niminyina kayaa'na widaathei mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemire yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyine-lyi. ⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina 'Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!' doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sawharina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mi-ka! Arikewi."

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaaka yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilimwa-ga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sin-na tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawi sawhai pwareb-

wi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wi-vaihina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira." ⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka "Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!" daka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai gala-jiwa'mwanna'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁸ Dika savi yuya-gaa' gumilika gilaayangi tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisa tewaanna mwaabi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaabi'dere. ⁵⁰ Saalya' nawi'nyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawi'nya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawi'nya mi-ma'nyi yadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisa'bisaina nyi-ma'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jiza-azai.

(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luki 16:18)

10 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wawilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala'

gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakade-vaabi' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina. ² Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeve "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yiwaara'na "Pwai gan-nya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" ³ Sara yiwaara'na kye' widina ⁴ "Savine' Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi ya-gaala berivi wijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini' A'mwe pwai yawiroji "Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya bal-aange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira." ⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaai-hinyina yiwaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira. ⁶ Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dini' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na ⁷ a'mwe pwai gani-maangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji ⁸ gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yi-ma'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri si sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari

wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nan-nesira."

¹⁰ Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yiwaara'na. ¹¹ Savine' yiwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganaji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi ata limwamwake-lyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwari kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luki 18:15-17)

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!" ¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaadeva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaabi'dengira. ¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'niwijiainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaade nawi'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." ¹⁶ Sara wida kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyarinesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima! da'muji gara yideinyaka?" ¹⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyaigi, nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. ¹⁹ Yagaaiwinyina dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalukurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaa-maangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" ²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaaiwinyina sangi kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." ²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave piri'na gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai gi nyimidi-naadeiginyira." ²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ²³ Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaadeva tewaanyaba kupidikerera." ²⁴ Sara

widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaadevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. ²⁵ Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaadeva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira." ²⁶ Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?" ²⁷ Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira." ²⁸ Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho." ²⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji ³⁰ kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaa-ka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawi'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera."

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina ³³ "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaiwinyaraaji saraavi kanyimarimwaa-hori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Rom mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaahipi'derera. ³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaiahapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira."

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazari yidaanganagi.

(Matiyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, githakade' naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi." ³⁶ Mi'na widina kyagi widina "Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?" widina ya'.

³⁷ "Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aangasavi pwaigi

kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara ne-hithana!" ³⁸ Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina "Nyi-daangamanigilya' myawiriwaa. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimire bavitaaziya' nyi-ma'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kiriti diraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?" ³⁹ Sara widina kya' widina "Naarimi diraginyainai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wida' "Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dinyideraaihilyi. Niminyi bavi-taaziya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi. ⁴⁰ Sare kiri' nimire aangasaviji nimire kwanaameviji walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sawai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari yovirawakyaakewaarina pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira." ⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalya sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika wida'vina. ⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wijiwara-maa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajila!" widina "Ajimya yuyangi-yaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangi-yaraavi maremwaa'idivisa' 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaa'ha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisar-era. ⁴³ Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁴ Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mwer-aavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaaibi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaal-yaraavina a'mwaminigwainyira."

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaveva sawalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baati-mayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina. ⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁸ Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina "Madin-na! Kave dimwaala!" Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina "Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina "Niminyawinna duziwaramaara!" Mi'na widina kya' sawara tibinyari jaka jiwara-maa'na, widina "Wikira. Jivaimwana! Gizivwara-maa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!" ⁵⁰ Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jiza-azaryawinna wilaabina. ⁵¹ Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai wida-na "Giminyina beri' yijiwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?" Tibinyai widina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi tinna wanganima!"

dena githiwa." ⁵² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luki 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)

11 Jeruzaalemi adaihisaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikaba Mugunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina ² "Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! ³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?' yihithaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi.' " ⁴ Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. ⁵ Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?" ⁶ Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!" ⁷ Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sawai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina. ⁸ Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaal-yara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake pe-da'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina. ⁹ Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana! ¹⁰ Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaak-abaaibi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwala! Maremwala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyai ginevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.

(Matiyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina. ¹³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi. ¹⁴ Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasi-na ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasina yaka ¹⁶ a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'din-nera!" ¹⁷ Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! 'Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangi-yara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira.'" Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwa' sahwaravire nig-wia mwagi'nya'neba daa dawa!"

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naanger-aji yagaikiwijaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiya-gaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi sali gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. ²¹ Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widi-na "Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka." ²² Widina kya' kuminyi widina "Gotiyari dilimwagarila! ²³ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaa-va'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana! Nabaai gamire simun-yavi 'Mugunya' sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. ²⁴ Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa',' kada'gizi gizaavadengira. ²⁵ Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa',' sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,' jawikal! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! ²⁶ Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mama-rasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sawai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulaya-maryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaikiwijaraji a'mwe naangera-ji wilaabeve ²⁸ widina "Sa be diraginya yawaaihinyava-ka? Yawaaihinya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai giza-avakasiyaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai sawaraavi widina "Yagaala piri' yihiwaar-avima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya'

yihiziwaakideinyira. ³⁰ Joni aalya bavitaazyabwina Si-gun-yavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mw-era duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!" ³¹ Sara widina kya' ya-gaala dinyina " 'Sigunyavidaasasi,' kudawaaji 'Joni niminyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihila! nane-dathika! ³² Sare' kiri' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaiho." Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na "Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi." ³³ Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawirivanigo." Jizaazai widina "Nabaai manyijivani-gasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaakiwi-nesi."

Wainiwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luki 20:9-19)

12 Sahwai ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipiwila buridaka kavi'ninnyavi giraipizila mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida' 'Nimire wawinya' maremwaalapi giraipizila pini yihizaavide.' Sahwara wawinya' ka-maremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya yakega' sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina. ³ A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya' wawinya' maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari galalimwanna yeva mala wirameva ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina. ⁴ Sara widaasi-na kye' gyakwai widaayade pwari widaasina kya' gamire minyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina. ⁵ Sara kye' widaayade pwari widaasina kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye'. ⁶ Sara kye' wawinya gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganimangei daka 'Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawipi'derera,' daka widaasina. ⁷ Widaasina kya' widavadaa'nyi wawinya' maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva dine' 'Sai gawaali' divi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya' namaaradi'de'na maradeinera.' ⁸ Sara dinyina yeva galalimwanna yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziwawinyavidaa'nyi marasi'na ye'.

⁹ Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri' yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaraavi 'Sarimi nimire wawinya' dimaremwaalyideihilyira,' widathelyi. ¹⁰ Gotiyai dinike' pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?" widina ya'. Widina yaka sawai yawi'na "Silaangeinyira," yawiraka widina "Dara dinike'

'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva "Kayaa'nanyai," dineva marasi'na yesai Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya'.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakina yake'

Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya'," dino.'

Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi." ¹² Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!"

Deve'na "Jizaazari wila yirakaana!" dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na wi-dathe'na diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwai-haana!' dapiri diwila!" ¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawi'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwer-aavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiyini. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaa'ina widad' Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaikiwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wijavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?" ¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana! yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyi-maryaama!" ¹⁶ Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"

¹⁷ "Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira," wide' sawara. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duza-ayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara widina kya' gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera," yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na ¹⁹ "Nejiwaakadinyai, Ne Mozizai nedinike! 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei bal-ajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi kwasikwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarine' widina yadengira." ²⁰ Sa'na dinike' a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jikerinei kunei bala'. ²¹ Kabala' diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala'. Kabala' diviya pwai avaa'ina ya'. ²² Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavi-maayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'. ²³ Dikaasagaa' sawaraavi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraal-yara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi." ²⁴ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simun-ya kayaa'na yawi'maniga'. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'maniga'sa'na midaaka! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara dikaapi'de-haa' a'mwera a'mwengi mamaarina, a'mwe a'mwer-aavi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaan-gengi mamaaryadivisa mamaayara mwaai-hatabaibisarera. ²⁶ Nabaai baryara dikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake' yisi' dika nyaake' yagaalyavi mwan-

ganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizari wijaa' 'Dahaa' Eviraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.' ²⁷ Mozizai sara yi-dayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bainikera.' Kiri' Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi ya-gaalyasira," widina ya'.

Yagaikiwinya naange'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:34-40; Luki 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaikiwija pwai baka dinyina yesa' wi'naka dara wanganake' "Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!" Daka yiwaara'na "Yagaikiwinya kwalaalya wari'. Ya-gaikiwinya aaya sinnawinya' berivaka?" ²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaikiwinya sinnawinya' dara dinike' 'Yizireliyaihi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. ³⁰ Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! ³¹ Ya-gaikiwinya aya kiri' dara dinike' 'Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike' a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana! Yagaikiwinya dawaai naangewaa-lyira. Yagaikiwinya aane piri' kiri' yuya sawaari wavila'manika piri' mi'." ³² Sara widina kya' Yagaikiwi-jai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'." ³³ Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi' yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike' a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaa' naangewaa-lyira. Gotiyarine sipiziya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wan-ganake' "Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yiwaaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

"Kiraazitiyai aaihwala?" Jizaazai wida'.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luki 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina " 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,' Yagaikiwijara sara be'na widivanigava? ³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sawhai pikarya yidayaa' 'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida' "Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaaalakadeinaalyi. Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakide-haa'nanyi." ³⁷ Deviti sawhai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaikiwijaraavirebwi.
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wijiwaakina "Yagaikiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' de-va yivita gaala saamina' marabwaayeva kaanya ya-
maryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi, widivanigasabwi. ³⁹ Lotuangevi naanger-aavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. ⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanyiwaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinaderera," widina ya'.

Yaanyiwaake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.
(Luki 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jiza-azai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' ⁴² yaanyiwaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina. ⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakiwakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika! Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.' "

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

13 Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nejiwaakadiniagi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!" ² Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyi'ya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalayiwinasipi'dengi."

Daangegaa'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na ⁴ "Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevi-na gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi! be wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?" ⁵ Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika! ⁶ A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sah-

wainyira. Kiraazitiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasi-yaraavi midibi'derera. ⁷ Nabaai malyanginjaji malyangine yihukyagaalyanginjaji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihi-maari'pidera. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinna'wi kujiwaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira. ¹¹ Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihyana'nera kihimak-abapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira. ¹² A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai gani-maanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira. ¹³ Nimore yayavina yihyawidi' divi' sahirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widaavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi." Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! "Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya wipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilamaarima! majai yarai likaanya wina yana! ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. ¹⁷ Daza-gaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake! ¹⁸ 'Burike' nabaladaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika! dapiji tibariyagaala duzila! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinna'wi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. ²⁰ 'Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima! Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira.

Aawa. "Nimire dahilakiwera nabaibithika!" dena nimi yesimavadima! Gotiyai dina ya'. ²¹ Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali', 'nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali', 'sarimi mu'nipinera! ²² Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika! wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. ²³ Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," wi-dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yi-ma'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. ²⁵ Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminnyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi wininya naange'na yi-ma'nadesi. ²⁶ Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaan-na naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozi wangabi'delyira. ²⁷ Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' wi-dasaabina yadelyira."

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki. ²⁹ Sara yawi'divitabaai' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi'. ³⁰ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. ³¹ Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³² "Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'manti'. ³³ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! ³⁴ A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina 'Nayaa divaihana!' widiwake-lyi. Sahibaaibi' yihithima! ³⁵ 'Sarevidaa'nyi nimireihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila! Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine

naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! ³⁶ 'Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi'! ³⁷ Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika! dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mw-eraavi widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' " widina ya' Jizaazai.

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

14 "Sawita daryaa' kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'na-ji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira," Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaakiwiaraji dinyina "Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?" dinyina ye'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina "Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!"

A'mwe' Jizaazari wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

³ Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' y'i'nesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingi-na ya'. ⁴ Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dinyina "Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi nigwia ku-jaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina. ⁶ Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawi'nya' nyiwakesira. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwimaayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yu-na mwaaidivi' kiri' nimi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira. ⁸ A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwa'. Dahaa' nimire kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabatiri-nakeinyi balideinyira. ⁹ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!"

(Matiyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina. ¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala

widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nig-wia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinya-ka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gimi Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?" ¹³ Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wiji-ma'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyila!" ¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivani' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari naadevanyira." ¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yihibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!" ¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. ¹⁷ Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya'. ¹⁸ Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihi'na yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimiji wapaa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina. ²⁰ Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina "Atirai siviliridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira. ²¹ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!"

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.
(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²² Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaaryila! Da' nimire kilaakejikira." ²³ Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'. ²⁴ Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilimwagarikeburine nimire tawe' niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi. ²⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi." ²⁶ Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata piri'na deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

"Niminyina Pitai 'Maaveli,' widathelyira."
(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jizaazai widina "Sarimi lika yapi niminyi dinya-galya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yi'divaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiya likaanya yiwi-nadaapi'derera. ²⁸ Sara jide kiri' nimi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yihibwaramak-waanideinyi waanidera." ²⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimi aawa!" ³⁰ Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita da-haasagaa' niminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kuku-raayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira." ³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala diraginna baziwina "Giminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyini,' maji yiwija' nehiramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi." Gami sara widake' yuyara sara widina ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibariyagaala wida'.
(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luki 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi widina "Nimi tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!" ³³ Pitaiy Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya' ³⁴ kuminyi widina "Nimire kale dusi-na nyiginyiwanna'mwake' balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapiji divaihanaryi!" ³⁵ Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina "Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa. Niminyina 'Daanga mavinannera!' diza' daanga nyivinya'ne' myima'nyi yana! ³⁶ Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!' diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!" ³⁷ Ayina baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Daka Pitari widina "Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijiwaa? ³⁸ Sarimi tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila! 'Saataani kayaa'na naneyadika!' majaihi 'Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaavi yawi'maniga'. Sarimire kilaakejikiki maa'na naanga yihimanike'na se wa'mwaa'." ³⁹ Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibariyagaala widake' yawidaasi widina. ⁴⁰ Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya se'na yidaak-we'. Sara kada' kumi dina "Nemi beri' widaaizwona?" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka widina "Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi, dahaa' kyima'niwa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wibwaridaakuwaka! ⁴² Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei yini'."

Jizaazari wila pwiye'.
(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sagaa' widadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Juthaazai a'mwe atirai siviliridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire

Kiwijaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyi'gwa-haalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'. ⁴⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijiwaakakei "Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!" ⁴⁵ Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nya'bi' gaminyawinna wiji-maatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. ⁴⁶ Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina. ⁴⁷ Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'ganyina yaka gamire kadikiki li-hiwi'na ya'. ⁴⁸ Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminya-ji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana!' deva davivaniga!" ⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaa' yirik-eryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihili. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!" ⁵⁰ Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' ⁵² kamagaduyivale' kannyi-maayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'.

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luki 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna maku-na yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yi'bwa'nigavina.

⁵⁴ Yi'bwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. ⁵⁵ Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyina. ⁵⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pi-jaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri' kumire yagaala avaananya' majasi.

⁵⁷ Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijaliku-rakina ⁵⁸ "Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare an-ga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yiri-ka daryaai dariki anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no." ⁵⁹ Sare kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaananya' mika.

⁶⁰ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jiza-azari yiwaara'na "Yagaala piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daa-ka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pi'bwu kibwi ma-ma'maarijiwaana?" ⁶¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwai ya-gaala majai aane piri' kiri' marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?" ⁶² Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiya-

lyi maremwaalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira." ⁶³ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihivainyina yaka yu-yaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na wi'niwo' gaminyina ya-gaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! ⁶⁴ Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'niwaava. Beri' dizijiwaa?" Sara widina kya' yu-yara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!" ⁶⁵ Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari wi'na'gizi dinejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwa-ka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."

(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyari-na Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka ⁶⁷ Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaignyira." ⁶⁸ Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwaasi widina "Arikawinyi. Gimi nyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. ⁶⁹ Mwalaawina kya' wi-daayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira." ⁷⁰ Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaignyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaignyira." ⁷¹ Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwan-ganyadinyainyira." ⁷² Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.'" Pitai sara yawiraka "Jizaazareinyi mi-ka,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawi-na ya'.

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.

(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

15 Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarine tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Ju-yaraavire Kiwijaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina ja-mungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiya, Ga'maaniyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina. ² Marimwaaihina kye' Paailati gaminyi yiwaara'na "Ju-yaraavi maremwaaidinyai kingiyaigi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyidiwaanya' neb-ulyasi." ³ Sara widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina. ⁴ Mi'na wijiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na "Tivikita piri' kiri' ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya

nyijiwakiwaasange!" ⁵ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane piri' kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Ju-yara Paailatimi widadivisare "Ayabaaibi' kalavuzari yu-nakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yake-lyi. ⁷ Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. ⁸ Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" ⁹ Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarijiwa?" ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Goti-yarina yira'divita naangera tiganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina yiwaava." ¹¹ Mi'na widina kya' Goti-yarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina "Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana! yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye' sara yina. ¹² Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyidiwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?" ¹³ Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!" ¹⁴ "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!" ¹⁵ Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina yilaaya yipi-ka!" daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina "Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jer-amyila!"

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye'.

(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange') wo'nikewinna damera Jiza-azari jiwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na. ¹⁷ Jaka jiwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yik-abeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi ghipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaihi'na. ¹⁸ Maramwaaihi'na yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuya-gaa' dimwaaidigine!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yeva yisarisi minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wop-wakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'. ²⁰ Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jiwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame'.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

²¹ Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekiza-adalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei

wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' di-makilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina. ²² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijiwaramakuna. Golihota "Gileminyaginyabanna," dinikesi. ²³ Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva "Da' dinana!" widina kye' "Aala!" widina. ²⁴ "Aala!" widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. ²⁵ Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanayavi naaini kilokiya-gaakira. ²⁶ Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidi," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. ²⁷ Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wirame' kuka yipala-maa'disaraari. ²⁸ Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'de-lyira," dinikesira.

²⁹ A'mwe a'mwera wawilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "Aa! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,' nedahinyaigi, ³⁰ sahwaigi gim saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!" ³¹ Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaaibi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaaikiwajaraji Jizaazarina birala dine' "Pwaraavi-na diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gami sahwai padai-hasamaa'nannele! ³² Kiraazitiyai Yizireliyaavi maremwaaidi kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozi wan-ganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wirame-saraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

³³ Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika ki-gaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jin-nakegaa'nanyi. ³⁴ Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nya-galya'ma'mwaana?" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka." ³⁶ Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." ³⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. ³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara

davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira." ⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa ⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwan-nayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazari likyirake'.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. ⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaa-joliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaide-haa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidheaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!" ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?" ⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," widina kya' Jozepiyari widina "Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!" ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminyi yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi mak-walaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'. ⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wangan-na yagi.

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luki 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

16 Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!" deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina. ² Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanayavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. ³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina "Silaangei kavi'ni-maangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?" ⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapemin-nakei warakelyi. ⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na. ⁶ Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina "Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila!" ⁷ Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaaw-ila! 'Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidi-

naabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaai' saba dinyan-ganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidiwa'." ⁸ Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyawevea likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwari kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazari wangana'.

(Joni 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

¹⁰ Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina "Jizaazai kwai-hwaainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamwerinera." ¹¹ Sara kadi-ka wi'neva "Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazari wanganagi.

(Luki 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pi-gasaai wijiwaaina'. ¹³ "Jizaazalyi," sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya'," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiri-daasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wan-ganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. ¹⁵ Maanga mi'na widaka widina "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yu-yaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. ¹⁶ Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaa'ziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. ¹⁷ A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. ¹⁸ Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalinalakengire minyaginyangi ata ka-dathiwagapiji nabalinalake tewaanya mwaai'bi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira," widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naan-ga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Goti-yareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aan-

gasimagi walamwaaina. ²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya'
gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wi-
gaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawi'nya kye' a'mw-

era tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na "Yagaala sa'
Gotiyaresira," sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Birita

Luki

Birita

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiypilaazarinesi.

1 A'mwe naanga Tiypilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. ³ Tiypilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura bira-maarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaalake-lyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. ⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimi kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. ⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyi'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. ⁹ Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. ¹⁰ Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. ¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. ¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. ¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi.

Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. ¹⁴ Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathe-lyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangi tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyai wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimi a'mwevi kwarama naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yiwe' kiri' nimir yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimir yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira."

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naange-gaa' be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina. ²⁵ Wilamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimir wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelemi widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazareti-na dalaawa! ²⁷ Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi." ²⁸ Gotiyai ku-dasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi." ²⁹ Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?" ³⁰ Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'. ³¹ Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi. ³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaahadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyai yidaangana' "Kwala manyi-maarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi. ³⁶ Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaaibi' nyi-ma'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya' wida' "Aama!"

⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. ⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei

nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sawari Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na

Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiya 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwiya mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

⁵⁵ Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sawaraavi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiya' lawe dikaai di'mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina. ⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiya'na kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'. ⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimagingaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" ⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." ⁶¹ Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika."

⁶² Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya'

Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na. ⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina. ⁶⁵ Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'. ⁶⁶ Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yi-ma'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

⁶⁸ "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaai-hadelyi.

Ayaw i nevadaihasamaaraderi Diraginyari wimwaai-hadelyi.

⁷⁰ Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wi-jaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'
'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride
Sariminyina similika wimwaaididera.
Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'
'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena
Yune naanga nebulya' wide

"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride
Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihili.

⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi
Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi
Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihili." "

⁷⁶ Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

"Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'
'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.'
Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'noji
Yihivadaihasamaarodiyai gannya tewaanyabwi
yihyadelyi.'

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaabozi jihinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noji
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavade-lyi."

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kurya-lyi naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka divi-daa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

² Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei
Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi
mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!" ² Sagaa' yaya mudi'na maaryagaa' Kwiriniyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidahaaki. ³ "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalake-lyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazareti-daa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Sa-ba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. ⁵ Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi "Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina. ⁶ Kaan-na wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wa-paaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawo-yaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi wide-sa'nesi.

⁸ Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi
kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.

⁹ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wan-nyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' ¹⁰ mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Ya-gaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' mak-waimwaabe. ¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaarade-lyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. ¹² Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawo-yaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka! Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi."

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yi-ma'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

¹⁴ "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!
Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada
'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyavinera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemi-na kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!"

¹⁶ Dinyina yeve yarai kaanna wina yeve wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyali bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'.

¹⁷ Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai wi-dake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. ¹⁸ Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeve atika wi'nare'.

¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. ²⁰ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeve Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

²¹ Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajina' kilaaka pimagingyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeve "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

²² Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiya-lyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina.

²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerineli. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dhamwaaahi? Gulikwaamirya ti-hinyawaai dhamwaaahi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." ²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakayi Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!" ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wib-waridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi gani-maangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina

yaka!" dahila makabina. ²⁸ Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

²⁹ "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.

Githaayadinyaini nimore munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyaini nayaa balideinyi.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaahasamaaraderi danganamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

³³ Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. ³⁴ Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwaru maanga widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

³⁶ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana'

mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeve Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeve mwaalina ye'. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Ki-

gaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mwer-aayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ⁴⁸ Nabaai gani-maangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi."

⁴⁹ Sai wida' "Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?" ⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawira-maaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. ⁵² Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

3 Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi ² nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. ⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinik-abaaibisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani' 'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilol'

Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo! Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero."

Sara dinikesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyan-na taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Evaraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaio'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Evaraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana! Gotiyai sara widadai yi sawhai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Evaraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! ⁹ Da-haasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."

¹⁰ Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwaai kininnakei a'mwe pwar! baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaina sana yina yana!" ¹² Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwara-ji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹³ Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaaibi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sawhari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sawhaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahinin-na 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwar! dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?" ¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nemi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nemi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire

kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaihadelyi. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witizila gamire witizilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyeve witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi." ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyari yidikavimwaaihyia ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina. ²⁰ Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya piriye yemwana yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)

²¹ Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryai bisai sawaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimore Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaginyi."

Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.

(Matiyui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.

²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.

³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.

Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.

Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.

Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.

³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.

Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.

Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.

³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.

Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamimirelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.

Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.

Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamimirelyi.

³⁶ Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.

Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.

Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.

³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Sataarelyi.

Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)

4 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayaban-na Kurya Tewaanyai sawari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi

² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'nyi mijika wina. ³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!' " ⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi'!)" ⁵ Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangewina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaividita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. ⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaividita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimore yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwari wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira. ⁷ Nabaai gimi walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimariyaji sarevi-daa'nyi yuya daza gimore yima'nadengira." ⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimore Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa du-
marya!

'Yune gave sawware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' "

'Yune gave sawware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' "

⁹Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilama-rakaawina yaka widina "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaali-vaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kwininna dithikwosika!"
¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gi-maremwaabi'derera.'

¹¹Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.'

Sara dinike'nesi." ¹²Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidi-na "Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune gin-nya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi."

¹³Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari ya-galya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

¹⁴Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayi-na wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'. ¹⁵Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mwer-aavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

¹⁶Jizaazai Naazaretine kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangewi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷Sareru bukuya piropetiya Azaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikewi wangan-na

¹⁸"Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.

Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi

Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyi-dahilakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyi-maryasaabakeinyi

'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!'

'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!'

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi

Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nyi-dasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaarya-gaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi."

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka ²⁰bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremmaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangewi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi. ²¹Walamwaaina yaka sah-waraavi gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya

daza' yuna nebwinna yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwinna yima'niwaka." ²²Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' ya-gaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!" ²³Dinyina kye' sahwaraaavi widi-na "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaabi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahibaaibi'na ja!" ²⁴Sara widina yaka widina "Neb-ulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera.

²⁵Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige.

Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka

kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai

da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila

naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba

mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. ²⁶Kiri' Yizireli-

daa'nya yaanyiwaaka priyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari ma-

maryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni si-

maginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka pirivi

mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. ²⁷Sabaabi'

Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe

samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sah-

waraavi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mi-

ma'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya

Nemaani sahwaru yavada'galawimwaaihina yaakelyi."

²⁸Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangewi

mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna

tika yune davina. ²⁹Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavi-

na yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina.

Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilaman-

naawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwaru livara-

maana!" deva sahwaru kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya

davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. ³⁰Kaanya maku-

na kye' kiri' sahwaru kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina ya-

ka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:21-28)

³¹Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwaza-akegaa' wijiwaakina yina. ³²Sare savi sahwaru kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. ³³Lotuangewi a'mwe pwai mwaali-na. Sahwaru yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴"Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!" ³⁵Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari

kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimak-eraavi diraginna widiwake' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera." ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. ³⁹ Yidaangan-na kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwayawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. ⁴¹ Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wi-na. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilaka-ka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwal mayagaala widina kya' sahwaru maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wi-na. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna. ⁴³ Kiri' sahwal widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi." ⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotu-angengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

5 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. ² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. ³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalessaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiliki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina

"Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. ⁴ Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!" ⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa' kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kinin-nakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwal jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai'bi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadis-araai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira." ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwaru midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwaru diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, gin-nya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi." ¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwaru asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina. ¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaa'bi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwika!" ¹⁵ Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.

¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gawei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya yava-da'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinaker-aavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. ¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva ¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. ²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana." ²¹ Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira." ²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi," 'dena yima!' A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binyavi maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

²⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'ni'kei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" ²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivani-gava!" ³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere. ³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaaibi' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!" ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipineihi daaka! Aawa. ³⁵ Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera." ³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavi widina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' dava-maaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miwiryane'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabi'yivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaaaina wannadewaai mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aali-maagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' mara-mumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinyina. ³⁸ Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi." ³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi."

Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.' "

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerinesi.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)

6 Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witzila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliviwanna yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina "Gimujina yeva liliviwanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na ki-maakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!" ³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitali daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwalvi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. ⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitali daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi." ⁵ Widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelvi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. ⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na. ⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. ⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaan-ganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" ¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. ¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwarasinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina. ¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaki-

na yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyahilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyi," widina. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi ¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwaii yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebwna sawaarinesi.

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. ¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina

"Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi gi-lyivi'maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwalihire warike'nanyi.

²¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na

a'mwera sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji

sariminyi yihithaasadiyi' navaruyagaala yihithadiyi'

sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina

yihipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na

yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi. ²³ Sagaa'

sasare sa' yihipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya

nebwna kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi.

Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna

naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwara-

va kuvidaarava Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi

piropetiyaraavi avaina sasara yaasare tivikita

nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

²⁴ Sare kiri'

'We'! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sareihi Gotiyari myawiryanehi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihili.

²⁵ We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila! Sareihi Gotiyari myawiryanehi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihili.

We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila! Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myawiryanehi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihili.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.

(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kiri' nimore yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika widaawori-yaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihili. ²⁸ A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihili 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana! A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihili. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna! ³¹ Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaabi' kuminyi sara jideihili.

³² Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaabi' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaravina wavila'manigasaihi daa! ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarimal' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare' kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravina nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna si-munya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihili. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mu-

jadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihili. ³⁶ Sirini-maanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.

(Matiyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihili. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi. ³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihili. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalaminhya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaaibi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaak-wannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yi'mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaabi' avaina yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mwere yiniga wi'na widiniginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myenyaigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sangines.

(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika! ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gaxisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwarawawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pi-

hiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitar daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.

(Matiyui 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivi-saihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire ya-gaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihilyi. ⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima! dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaadaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.

(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

7 A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina. ² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi ³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasi-na "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya java-da'gaideigi daaka?" ⁴ Widaasina kya' sawara Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sawari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarineri. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimewaderineri. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderineri. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange' madakerineri." ⁶ Sara widina kye' sawaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaawidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka!

Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka! Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidei nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaahasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja! Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nade-lyi.)" ⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina "Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwari mabiramaaryainyi." ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ Divi maalikegaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. ¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwari makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazah-wainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. ¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madin-nera!" ¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwana kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sawara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva." ¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaiwiwina bathiwina.

**Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari wi-
dasaabake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina. ¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?" ²⁰ Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehi- maryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?" ²¹ Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. ²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimiraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. ²³ Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebawina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

²⁴ Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka? ²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'. ²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wawilavikelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini' 'Yithaa, nimore yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi. 'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.' Sara dinikesi. ²⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwalaademili' yi-ma'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri'

Jonimi wawilavademilikira." ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahwarakadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisara-jii sahwaradina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebuli." Jonimi sahwarabavitaaziya maaresare. ³⁰ Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaradina Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

³¹ Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwaragatha'dara a'mweraavaka! ³² Sarera dare-baaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamilika angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina) 'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' "Kwarama aala!" divanigave! (Nimi angiyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina) 'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihirawaawivanike!' ³³ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' ³⁴ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaravii kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi. ³⁵ Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainai. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yi-da'maraangesira."

A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

³⁶ Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwan-nanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. ³⁷ Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka ³⁸ wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba buliyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalarawaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi." ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire si-

munyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari'." Widina kya' sai widina "Ne-jiwaakadinyai dinyidana!" ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aaihwala?" ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sawari widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire ki-daraabirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivani-ka. ⁴⁶ Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. ⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwinu wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi." ⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira." ⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalessara kumi sahwaravi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?" ⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasmaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

Wawinyavi witizila piraihirakya'na dinikebwinesi.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

8 Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaadevine yagaala tewaanya' wiijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. ² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sawalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivi-na Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaade Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi.

Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pini' sahini' sawalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazari' gamireraavi' kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina ⁵ "Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina. ⁶ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giryaa maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. ⁷ Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraaya-ba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwan-nayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaaina. ⁸ Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina." Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina "A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya daza-vine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. ¹⁰ Yidaangan-na kye' sai widina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaadevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwari-daakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi-daa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. ¹² Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi. ¹³ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sawara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwa-gi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'na-baladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na.

Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Di'baake' yi'binyavi yilimwaa'hiya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaa'ihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika! dada munyaba yilimwaa'ihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaanger-aji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. ²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sawari a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jih-waalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." ²¹ Widina kye' kiri' sawai sawaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadein-era." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'ne-ba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' ²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulydikawaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeig! A'mwe naangeig! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sawara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwela-

ka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyi-na yiwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simagin-na yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. ²⁷ Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi ya-galya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sawari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaa'idapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sawai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sawai anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaake-vaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jiza-azai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaangan-na gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!" ²⁹ Sara wi-dake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sawari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapweki-na yadivi' siviliyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sawari maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sawai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mw-era mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi. ³⁰ "Daanga manyijaavinnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sawari yidaanganna "Giminne yaya' aaihwaignaka?" Yi-daanganna kya' sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilamwaa'nikerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina. ³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna "Gimi neminyi dika kewewin-neinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!" ³² Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!" jaka diraginna danganna "Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!" Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. ³³ Widan-ganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari ya-galya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibun-yavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaa'idivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina. ³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wan-ganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simun-yai nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare siviliyryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaa'idi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva li-

ka naanga yina. ³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tin-na wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina. ³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. ³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena ya-galya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' sawari widaasa'neri widina ³⁹ "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi gi-waka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira." Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya san-na wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wijima'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. ⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna "Nimire angevina divama! ⁴² Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulylimaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwa-gaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyi-dathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mi-jadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimagingya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige."

⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gan-nya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai

yiwiwake'nera." ⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakun-nera!" ⁵⁰ Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi."

⁵¹ Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyori'ni maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. ⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika." ⁵³ Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widina. ⁵⁴ Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina ya-ka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!" ⁵⁵ Sara widi-na kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!" ⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wi-daasake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

9 Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijiwarijima'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwiji wijaavina. ² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewiji wijiwaakya'nera-avi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. ³ Widaasina yakegaa' widi-na "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nig-wiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika! ⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga piriwi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaa-lyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. ⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naan-ga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyahi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nig-wideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwina-ji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi." ⁶ Widina kya' sawara an-ga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala

tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavi-nakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." ⁸ Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. ⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sawari tinna wanganimal!" daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sawhai sawharaavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaatha wo'nikabanna kaanna makuna.

¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sawhari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sawhai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina. ¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi." ¹³ Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sawhara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!'" ¹⁵ Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. ¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariyawa!" widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. ¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijawaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Pigaa' sawhai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaaina. Sagaa' sawhai sawharaavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aaihwainyaka?" ¹⁹ Sarevi nabaai sawhara ja'nawidina "Pwara 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.'" ²⁰ Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina "Nabaai yune sarimi saihini niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira." ²¹ Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina "Mala nayaa jiwanyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!" ²² Sara widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sawhari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sawhari tamakipijai yirika daryaai dariki sawhari ayina yidikaavadelyi."

²³ Sawhai yuyaraavi widina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinimal' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sawhare gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimire yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sawhari wasi'nimal' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sawhai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavimal' widadhelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sawhai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wi-

ja'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widi-vainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyi-na yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wan-nyina, kimihimila yina. ³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalayi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sahwarai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sah-wai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wangan-na. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalayi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. ³³ Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminyi dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sawai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sawara lika naanga yi-na. ³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyib-waalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sawara tin-na wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. ³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyai, diraginna githaangani-ma! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira. ³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sawwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevida'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wikalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. ⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidagadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." ⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" ⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na

yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mwer-aavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyib-waridaakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵ Kiri' sawara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sawaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevida'nyi sawara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sawara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aaihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piri' "Nemijiya naangei aaihwala? Niminyira. Niminyira," ge' biviki'niguna. ⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawirangan-na. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sawai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwan-nadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki niminyine yayavina maarajai sai niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyimaarajai yi niminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyai-hirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Goti-yarina sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyi-vanike'na sawarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi." ⁵⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sawari widina "Sawarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yika-maangei mika!"

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyare-gaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. ⁵² Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina mak-wiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sawara yawi'divi' "Sah-wai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naange-banna mi'." Sawara gevwi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina. ⁵⁴ "Aala!" dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sawaraai sasare saburi wanganagila widina

"Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?" ⁵⁵ Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. ⁵⁶ Maanga widina yaka sahwaranga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazari midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavineshi.

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." ⁵⁸ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira." ⁵⁹ Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina "Niminyi dinyimidinaama!" Kiri' sai widina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" ⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' sahwaru widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaadevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" ⁶¹ Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaa'imwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." ⁶² Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina "Pwai nimire wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mi-ka."

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

10 Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravine sin-nawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nepanyana sahwaravine maryaasina. ² Sarevi sai sahwaravine widina "Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinkengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalya mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. ³ Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihi-maryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyi. ⁴ Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na di-vainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! ⁵ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!'" ⁶ Nabaai a'mwe

pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawiwa-radesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. ⁷ Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravine yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaaji-na aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nig-wia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibi'na yihiza-avipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina ti-ka wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika! ⁸ Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahiban-yara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. ⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade' yima'naabathe-haa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. ¹⁰ Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimak-wiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba dawaawapiji dara dizideihilyi ¹¹ 'Sarimire anga daz-abadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika naarimire sivilyang'i ne-himiwi'niwake sariminyawinna ayina yihipu-rakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade' yima'naa-bathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" ¹² Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga daza-hibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We'! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We'! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We'! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire ange-ba nimi yebaabi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sa-banyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! ¹⁴ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravine wawilavadesi. ¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wi-jaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

¹⁷ Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaru yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yi-maka kwaraji nemire yagaalyang'i mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' sai widi-na "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yi'munya pidevaabi'

Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.'

¹⁹ Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawal-yaraaviji sivilya' yiniga biza'jivaibineihilyi. Nabaai Yika-maangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davilayideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'.
²⁰ Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakeri nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kiyiwa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebuli. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sawhai widina "Nimwai, gimmi saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinjaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su! Gimmi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebuli. Sare'na sara yadinyaiiginyi." ²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sawhari Nimwai yune gave sawhaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sawhari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere."

²³ Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwan-namwaaleva yi sawhai kuminyimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wanga-divi' sawhara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sawhara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sawhara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerinesi.

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jiza-azari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyai, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimmi gatha'dara dangamanigi?" ²⁷ Widina kya' sawhai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sawharina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimmi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa

givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi." ²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina "Gimmi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

²⁹ Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaideilyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaaaimwaalyai bewalaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sawhari dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sawhari biramaareva sawhare gilyivita yuya yipala-maa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba. ³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki-mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaa-maangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna.

³² Sasare sahibaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wi-daayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sawhari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganna. ³⁴ Sara yakei sawharyabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaahiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiya. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna mak-walaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaina.

³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayi'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' " ³⁶ Jiza-azai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimmi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?" ³⁷ Sara widina kya' sawhai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimmi wawo'gizi avaina sasara jitheiginyi."

Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina "Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!" widina. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaina yaka sawhare yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi

Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kwi kwi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nya-galya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!" ⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gimi simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi. ⁴² Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' marasi'niwina!"

Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathewwina dinejiwaakya!" ² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihiliy, 'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana! Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana! ³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama! ⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika! Sare' darevinyira. Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi. Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!' Gotiyari sara duzideihiliy."

⁵ Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Naa'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama! ⁶ Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sawari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.' ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihi'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamilika kuvinimaangeinyiji yi'binyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sawwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi. ⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihiliy. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sawwai yidaangada maa'de-

lyira. Biribiryadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! ¹² 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sawwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidagadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarinesi.

(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sawwai widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. ¹⁵ Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sawwai yimakeraa'ni marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraa'ni maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira." ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina "Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaa'lika?" yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!" ¹⁷ Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera. ¹⁸ Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' ¹⁹ Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraa'ni widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasativitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. ²⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraa'ni widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'. ²¹ A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. ²² Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. ²³ Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraa'ni maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sawwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipi-

yaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yimakei a'mwe pwarī mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wana-ganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!' ²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wawilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sin-nawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sin-nawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira." ²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.

(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya piri' tinna wana-ganaana' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiri' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piri' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaaibi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavine Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.)' ³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. ³² Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei

sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivani-gasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula piri' amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baa-ka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika' dada saba yilakadesi. ³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laami-vananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki. ³⁵ Sarevida'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika! ³⁶ Sarevida'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimagingya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jiwwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasi-maginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebuli kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayihwarikeihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!"

⁴² We'! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yi-maasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimagingyavaa' Gotiyari wi-jaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiabulyi mya-galya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi, we'! Sarimi lotuungengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanya-ba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi! wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarimi we'! Gilekavi'ninnya

kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihiliyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' giriki-ta'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilaya-maryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire ya-gaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihiliyi. Naanga dakadivisaihiliyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropeti-yaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihiliyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaak-wadivisaihiliyi. 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihiliyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyaraaviyi wi-daasadinnyaraaviyi maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.'

⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaaku-na piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' di-maaryideihiliyi. ⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewi-ja'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasai-hiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaravire kaanya' tihi'manigasaihiliyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina. ⁵⁴ Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori birama-raana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

Kwaasi jawwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

12 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibal-akina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire

mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaaibi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na li-ka mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihiliyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihiliyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwina maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sawai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gi-manikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaal-yaraavine nigwiani sarimi mena wavila'nikeihiliyi.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'

⁹ Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeli-yaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimak-wodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihiliyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavines.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyi-daakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimagingyavaa' nyijaavade'na." ¹⁴ Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javaran-nemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gi-

lyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!" ¹⁶ Widi-na yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gi-lyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. ¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimore tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!" ¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimore anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. ¹⁹ Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." ²⁰ Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna da-haasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwaki-vaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa! ²¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nade-lyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.

(Matiyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarin-nya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?' ²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. ²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiran-ganyila! Witiya wia buridivitar mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitar mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweih yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka! ²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawa-maali'na piri'si gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagan-nei daaka! ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineih mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! ²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita mariyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithi-vanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nig-wilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'! ²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kuri-vaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakuri-vaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaak-wadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na

limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divi-saihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! ²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimu-daasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade' bira-maasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaade' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei ya-gaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! ³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka m-maraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahiban-na sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! ³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! ³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa bai-hana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwa-gayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaabikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. ³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava! Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. ³⁹ Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi ka-davaliviramakula' sahwai kwanganakadika! ⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mw-eraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi daza-

gaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"
(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" ⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwala? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widak-abaai' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji wi-daayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wi-jaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinisi.

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaai' a'mweraavi maratangivala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarimi niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka! Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivala'neinyi biweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika piriwaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaai'bi'dengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kini-daai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai

kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiy-ataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji si-gunayaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivani-gasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi saihini niminyina simunya nayaa maryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagi-maaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadi-ka! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziya-gaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

13 Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanyina kiyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina. ² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wawilakasara." 'Sara dahayawi'maniga'? ³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipijai sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaa'na sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Bahiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi dingaka!' ⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi si-

munyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihiliyi."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire girai piwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yi'najanna bira-maarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya' savi yisila yi'na-janna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyiyadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama da-haasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawo-yaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. ⁹ Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyiyaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yava-da'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yi-makei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayagin-yari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jiwariji-maa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaadei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaadei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihiliyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!"

¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivi-saihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' buli-makaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyniker-aavi yiralawaasadivisaihiliyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'ner-aavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihiliyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyangi dathiwagamaremwaadesi. Sare' pwiynikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiynika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!" ¹⁷ Sai sara kunda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwili-na.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mwer-aavi maremwaadei' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! ¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yi-ma'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaaibisasira."

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka!

²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girik-wimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira."

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.

(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina. ²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina ²⁴ "Kaadihita maalka dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! ²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya marathi'hi'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihiliyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayih-wanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!' ²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihiliyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaak-aginyaginyira.' ²⁷ Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!' ²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihiliyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaadevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihiliyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihezivainyidesira. ²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tika munne nyemwaabi'dere. ³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabi-na yina yeva widina "Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimagina di-wodeiginyira." ³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi nimi yimakeraavi wi-daasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yava-da'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.' ³³ Sare' kiri' da-haasi mwanyagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. ³⁴ Jeruzaalemi, Jeruzaalemi piropetiyaavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaadevaai' saaminyi kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangi mari'bwarima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. ³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana! dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi yawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

14 Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yava-da'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?" ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sawara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yava-da'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. ⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina "Sarimijiya pwai kavi'nin-nyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!" ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazavinera badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina "Mwalaana!" dadiyi yadaapi sawai tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina ⁸ "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaidinera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwari giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwari jaka nu-jivwarijimaa'nadika! ⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yu-yaraaihiri jaka yihizivwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi

'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana! Sara kyoji gimi wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusi-magidaasi kewinina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi.

¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwaala! Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yu-yaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'na-ka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jih-waaravaaviji gimire avaaatawejikiyaraaviji gimire ange-banya avaa'imwaalya gilyivikiravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai divi-daa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi'! ¹³ Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gi-lyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'niniker-aaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibin-yaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe sasara sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'nin-nyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sawari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi." ¹⁶ Widina kya' sawai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'ner-aavi jaka mena widakere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.' ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' ¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²¹ Yuyara avaa'ina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade

dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyak-walaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninik-eraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire ya-gaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' ²³ Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaange-baraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bula-mari'bwari'mwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githi-vanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na na-gaangabi'dera mika.'"

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazari midinya'nebwinesi.

(Matiyui 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina ²⁶ "Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima! doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na si-munya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' ²⁹ Nabaai yune'na sasara ni saja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wangan-na yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaalibiraizika buthanga-muna nyipidika! ³⁰ Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' ³¹ Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kinginga sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka? Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³² sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka! yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji

malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahibaai' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaan-gengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! ³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire like-ji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadi'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:12-14)

15 Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. ² Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwijaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwan-nemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³ Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina ⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarimijiya sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiya sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mw-eraaviji avaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sar-era bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nemi birena mena biramaa'mwana! Sara widathelyi. ⁷ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaai'bi', Si-gun-yavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ' "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa si-munya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyi-goinera! yawi'divisara yi sahwaraavina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi' yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laami-vananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na. ⁹ Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widi-na kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana! Sara widathesi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaai'bi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya

mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininakei. ¹² Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehizaa-palya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" 'Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. ¹³ Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminyi menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. ¹⁴ Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. ¹⁵ Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) ¹⁶ Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana! daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁷ Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! ¹⁸ Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. ¹⁹ Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginyira.' ²⁰ Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nangan-na wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maang-widaanyaba bu'buta marina. ²¹ Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Niminyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mika! ²² Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nig-wilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! ²³ Sara mena yapijiyagaa'

bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina bira-maa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

²⁵ Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yib-wa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava! ²⁶ Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' ²⁷ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwiniwa kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi. ²⁸ Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. ²⁹ Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire ya-gaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimimemediwiwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. ³⁰ Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamilikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. ³² Sare kirivi dahaa'sagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina bira-maa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya dawwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

16 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwina-ma'na yivanikelyira.' ² Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yava-

da'galakaawina ja nimore gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika! ³ Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimore naangei nimore maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejana damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. ⁴ Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire an-gengi wiwijahaa' niminyi nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa. ⁵ Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimore naangeri dinaaya gara gara gwarikaiginaka? ⁶ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina (100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira. ⁷ Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika! ⁸ Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka? Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira. ⁹ Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya! Sana sana yina. ¹⁰ Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine! A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumire-gaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. ¹¹ Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana! dapi sara jideihilyi. ¹² A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mava-da'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! ¹⁴ Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! ¹⁵ Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei

aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipinehi mika!"

¹⁴ Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyi yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. ¹⁵ Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nengapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangera." 'Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. ¹⁷ Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwa-wode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimagingyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudi-ka pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwe a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyi maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire talisaji yanyina. ²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminyi menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere talisari kudathiwa-

gaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari di-
maryasaama! ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widi-
na 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimi pininna jawika! Sinnawi
gimi gaala mwaalaginegaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya
maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya
maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi'
tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga
kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi
tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naan-
ga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara
sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna
wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaai-
hasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna
wilaabipinera mi'. ²⁷ Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevi-
daa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nima-
maangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! ²⁸ Sare'
dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaai-
hasara kininnakeinyi. "Sara yawinna Lazaarazai wawo-
ji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga
maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena
githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija'
daanga wivinadera mika! ²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widi-
na 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari
wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika
wi'niipika! ³⁰ Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai
Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe baini-
ka pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna
kwawoji sawara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na
yipiderera. ³¹ Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare
yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaraavirengiji kadika
mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayi-
na dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna
limwabi'dera mika! "

**Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebuluyi wi-
daayaderebuluyi saburinesi.**

(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

17 Sagaa' sawai gamire mididivisaraavi widina
"Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi
kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naaba-
thengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakya'bi sasara wijaavaja
sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana! ² Nabaai
kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki
kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi sawai sara
kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai
gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini
maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki
kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na
yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi. ³ Sarimi sah-
wahirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaa
kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga duthatheiginyi.
Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire
kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! ⁴ Nabaai yirika gave pi-
gaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi
pigasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina
giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka!
Mudikebwi yawiramaarima! Sara kagithozi gamire
kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

⁵ Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widi-
na "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina
giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana!
Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!" ⁶ Sara widina kye'
Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila
maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mija-
maanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula
likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa! Yi sara ku-
dapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihimidinadika!

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai
yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire
wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipi-
yaraji maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi
wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaaalyi sah-
wari dara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi
bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana! Sara widathei daa-
ka! ⁸ Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi
niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne
wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji
waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimi tika wa-
paaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi. ⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai
gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai
yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa.

¹⁰ Sarevida'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihitha-
thengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi
yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo
sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya
kwaala myiwo.' "

**Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.**

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga
Sameriyanaji anga Galilinaji tinna yaareba wina. ¹² Wi-
na yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe
samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve
kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva ¹³ jaka diraginna
widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na
dinegaimwana!" ¹⁴ Jaka sara widina kye' sai sawaraavi
tinna wanganna yina yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina
mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihilyi', wija'ner-
aayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaa-
wila!" Sara kudaasa' sawara kaanna yikuna yina yeva
yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina.
¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sawaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe
pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna
yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka
naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba
makina. ¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai
walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai
Juyai mika. Sawai anga Sameriya mwaalyai. ¹⁷ Widina
kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe
atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kiri' a'mwe
ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaiha-
va! ¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei
a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai
yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!" ¹⁹ Nabaai sai widina
"Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Niminyi diraginna

yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

**"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,"
dinike'nesi.**

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwari yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Agaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya'.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihili. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi'. ²³ Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera! ²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere. ²⁷ Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' buri'ka naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padi'nyi'na yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaa'ina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina. ²⁹ Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi buri'ke'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihirakina. ³⁰ Yi avaa'ina sasare sahibaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. ³¹ Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaabi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika! ³² Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi. ³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya piri' se warina

yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba ya-galya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe piriwaai witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai piri'vi maarina yoji piri'vi saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba ya-galya'ma'na." ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigi, nediwaanya dazasa' gawi yi-ma'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainik-eraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

**Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wi-
ja'nesi.**

18 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina ² "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. ³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim'i kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.' ⁴ Sara widiwiya yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. ⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika! daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! ⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaa'lyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisarikaaviji sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwan-na mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwan-na mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

**Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na
dinike'nesi.**

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na maki-nadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wi-ja'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa

yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. ¹² Yuya wiki-yarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaa-paidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi. ¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminyi keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wi-da'dewwi dinyimarasi'na! ¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' wi-dakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. ¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabina! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. ¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaarya-jai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinakerinesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" ¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. ²⁰ Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majaliku-rakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyang' nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" ²¹ Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawenya-gaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi." ²² Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sawari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gi-

lyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!" ²³ Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyi-na. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei. ²⁴ Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sawari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalya-jiyara Gotiyai maremwaadevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'." ²⁶ Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasaamaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwakala?" ²⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira." ²⁸ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimidi-daanya'nanyi." ²⁹ Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaadevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gath-aa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, ³⁰ nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

Jizaazai dahaasai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

³¹ Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sawainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. ³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwara-piji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." ³⁴ Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. ³⁶ Sarevi sawwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?" ³⁷ Yidaangan-na kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva." ³⁸ Sara widina kye' sai jaka widan-

ganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!" ³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yik-waadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁰ Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davan-na niminyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna ⁴¹ "Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'manigena." ⁴² Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." ⁴³ Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

19 Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yin'gina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera." ⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira." ⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaa-palide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimagingyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikideinyira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadai-hasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinna yima'niwake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padai-hasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinna ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwa-ka! Gotiyai nevadaahasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaide'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala pirisi widina. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminyi menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. ¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba biziniziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazaban-yara dazalyiya avaa'imwaaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' ¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wi-jaavena maryasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya-gaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi biziniziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ¹⁸ Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buhina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi biziniziwawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaabi' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ²⁰ Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabi'yivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimii maarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimii yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala

dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gi-lyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! ²³ Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi waki-ma!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kaba-maa'mudika! ²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gai-da'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi ki-naaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti ki-naayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila! ²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahwaru widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti ki-naaya kininnakelyira. ²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wi-jaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagarya-jai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwaru yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!"

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina. ²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara wi-daasina ³⁰ "Kirimi saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaaw-ideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaa-yari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaan-ganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' ba-maa'mwoi.' " ³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwaru kwiwakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yi-daanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumu-daasiwakira." ³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jiza-azaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwaru aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna

yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina "Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari Tewaanya naanga yanga yana! Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana! Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!" ³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyai, gimire gimididivisaraavi maya-gaala duthathe'nanyira." ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidi-na "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dike-bagi - we'! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinyana naryavi wakyanebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pi-gaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yika-maangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwa-da'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginn-yaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai wa-radei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givada-i-hasamaarya'neri gimi simunya myawiri yagina bulevi wi-jaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada ⁴⁶ widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwaru tamakaana!" deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yi-daangesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

20 Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabi-

na. ² Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na yihithaanganide'nanyira. Nimityi dinyijila! ⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" ⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagayaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka! ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara wi-daaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savi-daa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

**Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi
maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.**
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaaki-na "A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire wi-daayade pwari maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiab-waripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari ayina ayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwarina maryasina. Sare' yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?" ¹⁴ Maryasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraan!" dawaaji tamakaana!" ¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaravai gatha'dara wiadelaka! ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wikalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina

kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myi-ma'nanna! Arikawi." ¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.' ¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwa-gakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwiaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangera-ji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaali-na.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabi-na. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabi-na. ²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyai, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimisai a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaignyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaignyini. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaignyira.' ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijaavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" ²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina ²⁴ "Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarineva-ka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira." ²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayi-dengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayi-dengira." ²⁶ Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaangane-sa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisara "A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'der-era." ²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina "Wijiwaakadinyai, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala

maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana! ²⁹ Sara yida'nikavidaa'nyi kumi avaaladaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavi-daa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina. ³⁰ Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina. ³¹ Dividaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadarakwa a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina. ³² Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwera' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira." ³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare. ³⁵ Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaabinera, ayina dikaapinera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabi'derera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyi'na'ji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aza-kimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi. ³⁸ Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavi na Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeravinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainikerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera." ³⁹ Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi mi tewaanya diwaana." ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kirisi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maaki 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.' ⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa' 'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida' "Gimi nimire aagasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi ⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelilyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?"
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁶ "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'ganyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saaminyi baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi! wijawina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari

walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. ⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunya angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika! deva Gotiyari wijawina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryana'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wawilasa' kuna maapi'derera."

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 12:41-44)

21 Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina. ² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka piri' tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wawila'mwakesira. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimaginya maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira."

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina ⁶ "Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'na-jahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamiwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira."

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Nejiwaakadinyai gi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?" ⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sawainyira.' Nabaai sawara yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! ⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

¹⁰ Sagaa' sawai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwa-

gakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimaginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamiha'ne danganyideihili. ¹² Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihili. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimariyadi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaahipi'deihili. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingi-yaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimak-abadi' yihimaridaakupi'deihili. ¹³ Sasare savi niminyi-na nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simun-yari myawiramaremwaabina! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika! ¹⁶ Sirini-maangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mw-eraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihili. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'der-
era. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. ¹⁹ Sarimi diraginna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi di-maaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divi Jeruzaalemi aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahhipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakyane' negaa' mena nebawa mika! ²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaaibizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi mwaaibizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwin-nera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaaibizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina! ²² Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyare-gaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nade-hakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwinna yima'nadennanyira. ²³ Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayangi aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira.

²⁴ Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yika-maangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaahipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaibi'der-
era. Sara yapijiyaaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaaibi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminnyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. ²⁶ A'mwera

Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. ²⁷ Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira, yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihai-hita jideihili.

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihili. ³⁰ Yikwarake' yinariwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka! ³¹ Sasare sahbaaibisa' sasare sahini kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daa-
ka! ³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nade-haa'nanyi. Arikewi. ³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaai-hasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadi' yimaka nyuibithi-ka! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiari li-vavu'dihi'devaabi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaaradeihili. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaiha-naryila! Sara yadi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. ³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwinna widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5, 14-16; Maaki 14:1-2, 10, 11; Joni 11:45-53)

22 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sawara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sawari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliri-

daa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. ⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitar piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na barya'nei. ⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. ⁶ Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahware kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na biri'na birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

⁷ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. ⁸ Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!" ⁹ Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na ne-hithiwaana?" ¹⁰ Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihili wilina jidesira. ¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihili 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?"' ¹² Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyaw, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihibwari-daakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakideraaihili." ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' maryaasak-eraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. ¹⁵ Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwan-nanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." ¹⁷ Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." ¹⁹ Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimore kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wi-jaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyi-na ayina jawiryidevwinensi." ²⁰ Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahware avaa'na sana yina, "Kaapi-vananya dathai nimore taweviya yagaala wilimwa-garika mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimore tawe'

yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. ²¹ Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaak-wia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaai-hola dalaakana! ²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaa-ka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" ²³ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

²⁴ Divi maalikegaa' sahware gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwala? Nimi dingaka!" ²⁵ Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahware yanga neyadivisarera." ' ²⁶ Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwala? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaadei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sawwalyira. Kiri' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

²⁸ "Niminyi yi'jiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihi-lyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihili. Nya-galya'makuvanigataihi mika. ²⁹ Sarevi niminyina Ni-maamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira. ³⁰ Nimore maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihiza-avideihili. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliri-daa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaa-lyideihili."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihili. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaabi' yi'jiwaalya'nei'hi walayihivapalakadeihiliyira. ³² Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaigi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira." ³³ Sara widi-na kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwareavi widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiya yesaihili. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahware widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' mika!" ³⁶ Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei

nigwipaawiziya kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piri' mubathelyira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' neb-wina nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)" ³⁸ Sara widina kya' sawhara widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya piriwaai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa'yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' aya-banna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sawhari midinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sawharaavi widi-na "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyab-wi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!" ⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴² "Nimwai, gim'i tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'de-vaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirbwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!" ⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwan-na. ⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widaadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalarawaawina. ⁴⁵ Bwalarawaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamir-eraavi tinna dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyi taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. ⁴⁶ Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sawhai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sawhai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jiza-azaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. ⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraa-yari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimir yika-maangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!" ⁴⁹ Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gim'i gara yawi'mwaana?" ⁵⁰ Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalarawaawina. ⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare

kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaahina. ⁵² Tewaanya pa-da'galawimwaaahina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yik-abesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravi-maarya'neihi badivitabaabi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daa-ka!" ⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. ⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwai-hulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'na-gaimwaaaina. ⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' bai-hana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sawhalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira." ⁵⁷ Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira." ⁵⁸ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi kwaigi sawharajiyaiginyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sawhainyi mika!" ⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyi-haanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira." ⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kuku-raayai jaka dina. ⁶¹ Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyi-ma'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gim'i dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.' " ⁶² Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala wide-sa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina ⁶⁴ yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna "Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaabi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!" ⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga

kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷ "Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihili. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimire yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi. ⁶⁹ Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi." ⁷⁰ Widina kya' yuyara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saih diwaasa'. Yi nimi sawhainyira." ⁷¹ Widina kya' sawhara dinyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangiki-daa'nyi yagaala daza' kadikwa' nemi mena wi'niwona." (Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

23 A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna. ² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaaki-yaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyaainyira. Kingiyainyira.' " ³ Widina kye' Paailati sawhari yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina "Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' saharisira." ⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina "A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!" ⁵ Sarevi kiri' sawhara naanga diraginna kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sawharaavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?" ⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi. ⁸ Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sawharina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei. ⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. ¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraaji yuna kayaa'na jiwi'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. ¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi.

Kiri' daha' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala daza-hiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya mari-vanigata daza'ne' nemi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaaide yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwaru'muji widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!" ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihinikelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari wi-daaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!" ²² Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaaide kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwaru'muji maryaasima!" ²³ Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyi sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaahina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. ²⁷ Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna. ²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemi daasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yi-ma'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji

bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.' ³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaa-lyila! Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaabi' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaabi' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yer-amyana'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevega'a' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. ³⁴ Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyi-na yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" ³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" ³⁸ Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwainaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!" ⁴⁰ Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaa'na ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijiwaana! ⁴¹ Naariminyi ne-hiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dawa dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi." ⁴² Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi." ⁴³ Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.'" "

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. ⁴⁵ Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya

kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yune-ba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina.

⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. ⁴⁷ Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaadei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraange-lyira." ⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kun-nya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yik-wawe'. ⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yi-da'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevina yemwaaideyi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahware Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka ya-gaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilisiwinike'. Sinnawi ki-gaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'. ⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yi-ma'nya'negaaki. ⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahware mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wangan-na yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazi-nanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevi-na kave mwaalina ye'.

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

24 Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva ku-sawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yi-ma'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire

baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.
⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina bai-hana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!
⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! ⁷ Sai dara yihitha' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri ku-marimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi." ⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. ¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwaru yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wi-na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maaki 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarika' leveni kilomitaayababisa-ba. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. ¹⁵ Kiri' saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. ¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dini-godi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. ¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryai daaka!" ¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sawai saraai yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sawai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. ²⁰ Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarin-era. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamunga-jakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera. ²¹ Sare

kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasmaaradei daa-ka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piri'si kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. ²² Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna ka-bathiwa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika ²³ gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwa' Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwarai nediwa' "Sai gaala mwaali'." ²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaina sarengi wangamwaal-yaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." ²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina "Kiri' simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'." ²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kiri' myawiriwa' "Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka!" ²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

²⁸ Sara saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. ³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sawari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi mwanganyi yagi. ³² Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarimi tutaanyavi badaak-woihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikaamwake' daaka!" ³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogiler-aai yi'bwa'nemwaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwinahidikaamwake! Saai-monimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi." ³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangam-wolyarinera."

Jizaazai gannya mididivisarayaaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sawai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!" ³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineve lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwari dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye' ³⁸ sai widina "Sarimire simunyal be'ne' yiwiniaki-

vanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava! ³⁹ Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyai sahwaanyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi." ⁴⁰ Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. ⁴¹ Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?" ⁴² Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi." ⁴⁵ Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka ⁴⁶ widina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. ⁴⁷ Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawira-

maarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi ya-maapi'derera.' ⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jaliku-rakyaiahilyi. ⁴⁹ Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga neb-ulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi."

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. ⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyi ya-galya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. ⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwaru gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Birita

Joni

Birita

Gotiyarine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikerinesi.

¹ Sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gaminyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi. ³ Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakinikengi. Aane piri' kiri' gami saba yi-ma'naka' mi'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa. ⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavinikerina. Kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne wijaavina kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'daanyaine.) ⁵ Saburidaasi jihinya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wannyina. Nabaai jihinya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaabika!" yawiraka sinnawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavi-taaziya Yadei) widaasakelyi. ⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerina wijalikurakana!" daka widaasakei bina. "Kadika wi'napiji Naangeri limwagapika!" dakei bina. ⁸ Joni gami sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira. ⁹ Divi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavi kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kiri' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi.

¹¹ Gannya Anga Yizirelina bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijiyara mamaari. ¹² Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebuliyi. Gami saharinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebuliyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'. ¹³ A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyavi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimire kaimiraayara mudikeraavi yawakinimal!" kadini' yima'nigavinikengi.

¹⁴ Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wilamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano' "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavi tinna wangano. Gani-maangeridaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaabita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebuliyi nebulyabuliyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihiziwaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi sahwainyi mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawinya-lyi."

¹⁶ Sahwai maanga yeku'nikevidaa'nyi nemi yuyainaavina wana nawi'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaime' nejaavada nejaavinikelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiwinya tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widasaabina. Widasaabina kyini' sahwari neminyina yanga gaimwangebuliyi nebulyabuliyi yima'ninike'nanyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaan-yarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyai. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

Joni a'mweraavi aalya' yadei widinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luki 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimiyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yiwaara'na "Gimi bewaiginaka?" ²⁰ Yiwaara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madiwinera!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!" ²¹ Sara yiwaara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajaigi daaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kye' Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejiwaakade naangerina yemwaiho sahwai daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!"

²² Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? 'Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana! dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwai gi-minyina be yagaala di-

maniginyavaka?" ²³ Widina kye' sai widina "Nimi sainyi dareinyira

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widan-gadinyainyi.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!"

Wi'nawijiwaakya Aazaayai niminyina sara dinikesi."

²⁴ Yiwaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. ²⁵ Sahwara gaminyi yiwaara'na "Githahilakinika Kiraazitiyaigi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajaigi mika!

Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaaiho sahwaigi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?"

²⁶ Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi.

A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. ²⁷ Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi

nimi biweinyi, sawai diviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere

kwaari'masivilya' yiraipurideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

²⁸ Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balakerinesi.

²⁹ Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaabi' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na balade-lyi. ³⁰ Sahwarina yihithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. ³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireli-yaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinyi savi dara jawiryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'"

³² Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wi-jalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamiryabaisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwaliibainikeri tinna wanganerineri. ³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyi-dasaabakei sawai nyida' 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwari bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.'

³⁴ Sara widina nyake' tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Joniji gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gananyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!" ³⁷ Widina kya' Jonimireraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna. ³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyi-ma'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wan-

ganaka yiwaara'na "Berina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiviruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejiwaakadinyai," widinikesi.

³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevidaa'nyi gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidevi tinna wanganagana yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwe-lyi. ⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa' "Mezaayai," dini' "Kiraazitiyai." ⁴² Widina yaka Saaimonimi gaminyawin-na makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tinna wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonimire gawaali'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya' Sipaaazai githivanigesi." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipaazai," Girikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinike'nesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi birina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" ⁴⁴ Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaita mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba. ⁴⁵ Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biramaa'na yaka wida' "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sari mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali' Naazareti mwaalyalyi." ⁴⁶ Widina kya' Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazaretidaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabiwaka!" Pilipi wida' "Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!"

⁴⁷ Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!" ⁴⁸ Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya' sai widina "Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabiriwakegaa' yita pihiyi kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'. ⁴⁹ Nataanyali widina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyai, giminyina diwa. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyagine!" ⁵⁰ Widina kya' sagaa' sai widina "Yita pihiyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, githiwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira." ⁵¹ Gaminyi widina "Nebulya' yihithi-vanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaryawinna walaabi-na, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," widina ya'.

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

2 Yirika daryaa' dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai, ² Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jiwara-maa'na. ³ Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya

waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari widina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera." ⁴ Widina kya' sai widina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!" ⁵ Sara widina kya' ganaange' wi-daayadivisaraavi widina "Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!"

⁶ Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gaza-sa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. ⁷ Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sawai wi-daayadivisaraavi widina "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Widina kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' ⁸ widina "Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaiderina dumaryaawila!" Sara widi-na kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. ⁹ Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei widina "Kaajo!" ¹⁰ Widina yaka widina "Neminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawi'nya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadi'ni' nyaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisara pwara. Sare'na yadinyai'gi mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawi'nya' navi-ka yi'nadi'nyi, waainiya piri' mi'na kaniwo divi nawi'nya' wijaavina neyiwaanyaiginyi," widina ya'.

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainiya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainiya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainiya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wan-ganeva gaminyi limwanna ye'.

¹² Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna ye-va yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12,13; Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina "Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawi-ta'negaa'." Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. ¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina ya-ka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawi'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yi'binyangi damwaaihava!" ¹⁵ Dina yaka "Sabwi mipinera!" daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala li'bwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevidaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yi'binya yarai marapu-ratawasi'na. ¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina "Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi

gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyi-nadevaabisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sawarina."

¹⁸ Sara yakevidaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wi-da'daa'nyi yiwaara'na "Yiwaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainiya' ja!" ¹⁹ Yiwaara'na kye' widina "Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi." ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Ju-yara widina "Sa' be'na diwaana! 'Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathiwaana!"

²¹ Widina yesa'na kiri' sawai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'. ²² Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazari ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na ki-gaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi," dina, limwanna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyaji diraginyaji yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina "Sawai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwanna. ²⁴ Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. ²⁵ A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujiwaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sawai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraarinesi.

3 Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi. ² Mwaalina yaka sawita pirivi Jiza-azaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai githasiwaabikeigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagayazi kwaji sara mi kyidi' diraginya dawwi, sara yawi'mwona."

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githi-vanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi jajai Gotiyai maremwaaideva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi."

⁴ Nikothimaazai widina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yi-ma'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

⁵ Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaaihi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaaideva wiladei mika! ⁶ A'mweyore kaimiraayai miwi'naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bu-lamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnake-lyi mudikei. ⁷ Githiwe'na 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana! githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera!

⁸ Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaabisasi. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadinyai 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka! dadinyai mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaina yinikei mudika yima'ni'. Mudikei tewaana yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kumi mwan-ganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavi."

⁹ Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidiwaanya' gara yi-ma'ninikavaka?"

¹⁰ Sai widina "Yizireliyainaavire nejiwaakadinyai sabwi myawirivaniginyai daa? ¹¹ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyavi mamaaryivaniga-saihilyi. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga'. ¹² Kwaaka davaki yinikengina kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji yiwaasa' Sigunyavi yinikengina yihithiwija' gara dilimwagyideihilaka! ¹³ Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyavi a'mweraayai Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba'."

¹⁴ Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'maka-maalya' yisavaki pwiya daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaaibi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makibi'delyira. ¹⁵ Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya' Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwari Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi. ¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara dini' "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejiwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina similika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi yivani'. "Baakeryaba pwara nimore kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivani'. ²¹ Sara yada kiri' pwai nebulya'na tewaana yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivani'. "Baakeryaban-na kwawa'muji pwara yawita'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!' " daka kaanna bivani'kelyi.

Jizaazalyi Joniji saraarinesi.

²² Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina. ²³ Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni

Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimaginna wawaka bavi-taaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samilika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaaihyagaa' Jonimi.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya'?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina. ²⁶ Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonimiyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bavi-taaziya' yivanike' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'."

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mu-jaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai di-na 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai. ²⁸ Sarimi sahwaihi nimore yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihilyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyi-daasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima! ²⁹ Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kyiswa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kyiswa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mw-eryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina yiwa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mw-era Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yi-vanige. ³⁰ Gami naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'niwineinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yi-ma'nideinyi," widina ya' Joni.

³¹ Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaake-vakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi ya-gaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. ³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'na-ka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa. ³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diraginna dina ya'. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyangi wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwari gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widi-na neya'. ³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widak-erina. ³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwan-ganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwari ku-na wiwarikelyi.

Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaarinesi.

4 A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe

pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!" ² Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavi-taaziya' yina ye'. ³ Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka ⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarine kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe. ⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'nin-nya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jiza-azai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi Juyaigi, nimi a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na nyiwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Ju-yara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina " 'Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaa-vana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gimi widizi kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabine' kagizaavadika!"

¹¹ A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminaange' warike' kebani aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'de' gawi dimaa'jiwaa? ¹² Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyanneri. Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima! dahina gaminyi wavila'mwaanyaigi daa?"

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri' ¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wi-jaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaai yiminyi' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaaihadelyi."

¹⁵ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaa-ma! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

¹⁶ Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!"

¹⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidiwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi."

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagi-na kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihiyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidiwaa."

¹⁹ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei

daaka!" ²⁰ Mugunya davi nimire Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga."

²¹ Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwari yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'de-haaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi. ²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihili. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. ²³ Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'niwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwari yilaaya nebwiina yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!' dadelyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya piri' Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyab-wi, yuyangi nedathelyi."

²⁶ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige dainyi nimi sah-wainyi."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijiya aane pwai kwai savi mu-jina "Baa'na bahineka?" sari myiwaarayina "A'mwe savi baa'na widivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina ya-ka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe an-ga sabanyaraavi widina ²⁹ "Ai, a'mwehi kaajila! A'mwe pwari danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?" ³⁰ Sara wida-na kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawinna wina ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyi gamirera Jizaazari widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, wapaa dimaranana!" ³² Sara widina kye' kiri' wida' "Aala, wapaa pinijiyaanyi sarimi mwanganya." ³³ Mi'na widina wiyakevidaa'nyi gamirera yiwaara'nyina "Pwai wapaaya dhamakabiwaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai widina "Nimire wapaaya pirisi. Da'na yihithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na nimire wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yi'mwannya'ne' nimire wa-paayasi. ³⁵ Sarimi wawinya tinna wangadivi' dara didivi' midaaka! 'Lawe dikaai dikaai kwavilavoji wapaaya milaadera.' Yihithiwa. Dahaa' sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keiningi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' pwara burinna yeva witizila yawaka yi'nikabaabi' a'mwera niminyina yarai nyu'nipi'derera. ³⁶ Pwai wapaaya mihoji mihoji kave yovirawakade' gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi witizila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyab-wine mena yovirawakivani'. Sila piraihirakadelyi wa-paaya yovirawakadelyi 'Witizila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka! dahila sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare

yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Goti-yareraavi wimwaaihina yadelyi saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' didivi' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi.' Yi sa' nebulyasi. ³⁸ Wawinya pirivi sarimi myesavina 'Wa-paaya dimaaryila' yihithiwe. Wawinya savi pwara miraagiki'na kye' sarimi kumire wapaaya dimaaryi-dengi. Sinnawi pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanya' kudapiji a'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'derera," widina ya'.

³⁹ Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina "Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi." Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazai limwanna yadivi' "Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi," dina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diragin-na widina "Neminyawi se da'mwaka!" Widina kye' savi yirika daryaai mwaalina. ⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gamire ya-gaala widina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dina "Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakake-lyi!" ⁴² Dina yeva a'mwevi widina "Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyi limwamanigo. Nediwaanya'na mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi sawaina kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo' 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davaki mwaal-yaraavina Naangei padaihasamaardei daaka!" Sara dona gaminyi limwamanigo."

Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.

⁴³ Anga saba sawita daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka sa-ba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ⁴⁴ Jizaazai sah-wai widake' "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi muji 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Widake'na Galilina wina. ⁴⁵ Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi tinna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'nyi aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaa-paniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'. ⁴⁷ Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara wi'nake' "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana' "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!" ⁴⁸ Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilimwagyi jideihilyi."

⁴⁹ Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

⁵⁰ Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widake' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. ⁵¹ Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara wiji-maa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa." ⁵² Sarevidaa'nyi sai yiwaara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwiwaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." ⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyi-jawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sawari limwanna yesanidakera. ⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yi'mavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya piriwaalya' ya'.

Aalibunya Bethezitha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

5 Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalemi-na Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

² Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimagingyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethezitha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi. ³ Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayak-waaya'na yemwaaina. ⁴ Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigun-yavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina ya-ka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sin-nawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi.

⁵ Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina. ⁶ Sai mwaalina yadi'nyi Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryaini yima'ni-ma! yawi'dinyaigi daaka?"

⁷ Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana! dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sin-nawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."

⁸ Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!" ⁹ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Ju-yara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera! Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"

¹¹ Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei nyidiwa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimak-wo! Sara kanyidiwakira."

¹² Kumi yiwaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo! githiwakei aaihwalaaka?" ¹³ Yiwaara'na kye'

kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wi-na kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴ Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi bira-maaraka widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryaigi mwaai-hi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gi-haideiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga piri' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei Jizaazalyi." ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi naangera dara yawiresa' "Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina.

¹⁷ Maanga gaai widina yadivi' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yi-vanigeinyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sara widakegaa' Juya naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nediwa' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi," yaka "Nimi Gotiyari aaalyainyi," dinike'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juya naangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gawaali-vaangei gamire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' yannei mi'. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahiningi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangeri-na wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwal wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalinkerit tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sarimi atika maru'na'na jila!' daka Nimwai wawinya naange wib-waridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikaa'da gaala wijaavadevaabi' Gawaali' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji wimwaa-hima! dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwari kwari kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyanna widathelyi. ²³ Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaabi' Nyibwaalivine yaya' makibika!' daka wijaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yi sai Nimwai widasaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei ya-gaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaa-bathe mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburi-na mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. ²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maan-guraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipi-jara gaala mwaabi'dere. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai

diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwal gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaabi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwal gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira. ²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.' ²⁸ Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yi-ma'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri ²⁹ kunnya wakinikeba ya-galya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabizara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabizara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware wi'niwebaabi' maryawib-wa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simun-ya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yi-da'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuji kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika! ³² Niminyina nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihiza-likurakivanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa.

³³ Jonimiyawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni neb-ulyaburina yihizalikuraka'. ³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi nayaa yihivadaihasamaarima!' dena yihithi-vanige. Joni yihithake'na ³⁵ Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyina wanyina yake', maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi. ³⁶ Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pini warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wangane-va dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Gani-maangei widasaabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi.

³⁷ Nimire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyina nayaa jaliku-rakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadi-ka mu'nyadivi' gamire sinnya' tinna mwanganyadivi-saihilyi. Arikawi. ³⁸ Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina. ³⁹ Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivi-saihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahini niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira. ⁴⁰ Niminyina dinike'na kiri' sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva niminyawin-na divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

⁴¹ Niminyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' maaarivanige.

⁴² Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa.

⁴³ Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi biwa. Kabiwa kiri' sarimi niminyi maaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwar di-

maaryideihilyi. ⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wi-jaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihi-lyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka? ⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yipi'de 'Ganimaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daa-ka! Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimi kotiya' jina myiwina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasmaa-radelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihiyathelyi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika! ⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva ya-gaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?"

Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wi-jaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17)

6 Sare mena kyima'na' Aalibunya Galili (yaya piri' Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna. ² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina. ³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. ⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yi-ma'nakegaaki. ⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wan-ganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davivaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widi-na " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika! don'a girikula yu-yaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" ⁶ Jizaazai Pilipimina di-na "Gara nyidazihyiwaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipi ja'nawidina "We', 'Gazaizai maalike' maarana! don'a kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretiyanne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi'."

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gah-waalaangei Jizaazari widina ⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya piriwaalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kiri' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevi-daa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina.

¹¹ Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' "Sare' nima!" yawi'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina'.

¹² Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wida' "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya di-maaryi!" ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalyangi mihina mihina kye'

maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva dinyina "Gotiyai wijaaka 'Kwaakevaki nyu'nawijiwaakadei bathelyira,' wijaakei sahwalai. Nebulyasira. Sahwalai." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai dara wanganake' " 'Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yi-ma'nana! dapi yarai galalimwanna nyipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya' gavei.

Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maaki 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyagaa' aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva ¹⁷ sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye' aalibun-yavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. ¹⁸ Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi ¹⁹ naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pini, 6 kilo-mitaaya kini) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maari-maarya yina. Sarevidaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'ni-guna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yi'ma'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. ²⁰ Lika naanga yina kye' sai widina "Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" ²¹ Sara widi-na kya' gamirera dina "Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!" Dina kye' sawhai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' "Sabanna yi'mavawaana!" desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²² Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' ku-na mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, wona sipiya pini mwari kyawa'di' gave' yila'mwa'dike' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa' "Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!" ²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaazidaa'nyi aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pini bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' dara wan-ganesa' "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaalyi," dinike'nesi.

²⁵ Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina biri-na birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?"

²⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithi-vanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'.

²⁷ Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge warag-wode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai

Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina " 'Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!"

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi dineyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana? ³¹ A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi."

³² Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Si-gunyanvidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi."

³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediwaanya' dinejaadeiginyi."

³⁵ Jizaazai widina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yadivitara. Pwai niminyawinna wilaabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikaw. ³⁶ Aawa. Nabaai, piriwaaina dara yihithiwa. Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagyivanigasaihi-lyi. ³⁷ Nimwai nyijaavajara yuyara niminyawinna bipi'deinyi. Niminyawinna sara boziyari mwasimaginna marasi'nidei mika. Arikewi. ³⁸ Nimi 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yimal' dena Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi. ³⁹ Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwari kwari myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yidikaavidelyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi wanganaji sahwari limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari yidikaavidelyi."

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi." Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dina. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi dinyina "Baa'na nediwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaji ganaangevinaji yawi'mwo. 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara nediwakelaka!"

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dimanigasa'na mipinera! ⁴⁴ Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyawinna aane pwari kwari mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nimirei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nimwai sahwari mwagi'nyi yajari Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavideinyi. ⁴⁵ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaak- yara yidayaasangi dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yu- yaraavi wijiwaakadelyi. Sara dinike' gazaizai Nimwari kadika wi'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sahwai niminyawinna bathelyi. ⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari mwanganyadei mi'. Gotiyaryawidaasai dazah-

wai gaveina wangana' Nimwari. ⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuya- gaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. ⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyab- wine Wapaayainyi. ⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sin- nawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina.

⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sari maranajai maba- lyi yadelyi. ⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalade- lyi. Wapaaya nimi wijaaviwija' nimire miwisaji'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina miwita saji' mu- ba'muji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi gaalyabwi wi- maaridezikira."

⁵² Sara widakevidaa'nyi Juyara maanga naanga dinyi- na yeva yiwaara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya miwisaji' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!"

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare miwisajisi gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwaginyi gaalyabwi kinin- nakeigi mi'. ⁵⁴ A'mwei nimire miwisaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnake- lyi. Yirika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavidelyi. ⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire miwisaji' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nimire tawe' aalya nyina'ne nebulyasi. ⁵⁶ A'mwei nimire miwisaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai niminyi wilamwaaina nyadelyi. Sari wilamwaaina yidelyi.

⁵⁷ Nimwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyi- dasaabakeinyi Nimware diraginya'na mwaaihevaabi' a'mwei nyinajai nimire diraginya'na mwaaladelyi. ⁵⁸ Si- gunyanvidaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sin- nawinyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaaibita' mika! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wida'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widake' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noji daapadevaka!"

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirake' "Nimire mididivisara savina kinimyagaala yivanigasara daaka!" Sara daka widina "Yihithiwe'na sarimire simunyaburi navika galayigala jihyiwaka! Niminyi dinyasi'nyideihi daaka? ⁶² Sarevidaa'nyi sinnawi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina yilaawina kyoji sarimi wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka! ⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mwer- aavire miwisajiki dimaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithi- vanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige.

⁶⁴ Sare kiri' sarimi pwaihi manyilimwagyivanigasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi. Aayawidaasi Jizaazai malimwagyi yipijaraavina mena yawirake' nabaai sin- nawi "Yinagaawai yikamaangeraavi niminyina wibwari- daakwadei daaka!" mena yawirakelyi. ⁶⁵ Sai widaka widina "Sarevi dara yihithiwa. Nimwai aane pware

kwere sidusavi 'Jizaazari dimidina!' yawita mwaki yaja' niminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

⁶⁶ Sarevi gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi ya-galya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina mya-mari ye'. ⁶⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraa'i ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widina "Nabaai, sawhai-hi dinya'mayideihi daaka?"

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi. ⁶⁹ Gilimwa-ga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Girika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sivilyiraa'i ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaihiri dahilakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyi-daa'nya pwai yimakelyi." ⁷¹ Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jiza-azarei a'mwe atiraa'i sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyi mwaaleva kiri' divi maalikegaa' yika-maangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavineshi.

7 Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina "Jizaazari tamakaana!" dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera."

² Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadiyi' widina "Nimi naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. 'Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!' da'gizi diwodera. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike' li-ka myulyarivani'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maaya-ba sara jithera," wide'. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nyidiwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyiwa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' wari'. ⁷ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihilyi. Kiri' nimi 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,' wijaliku-rakivanige'na a'mweraavi niminyina sinna tika davina yivanikere. ⁸ Tika munne' nipi'dewi jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaawiwina! Nimirere tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyiwa'." ⁹ Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁰ Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiya. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Munnevi Juyara yaamiji birina ye-va yiwaara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabya-haala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina "A'mwe nawi'nya-

lyi." Pwara widina "Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi." ¹³ A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijiwaakina. ¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Nemire sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?" ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidi-na "Wijiwaakadinyi' nimirere wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya' sa' Nyidasaabakeresi. ¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara nebwin yi-ma!' Dina yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazari wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna dara yawi'na yade' 'Ai, Jiza-azare nejiwaakade' Gotiyaridaa'nya' daaka!' ¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminyina a'mwera dinipika! 'A'mwe sai naangelyi," sara dinipika' yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika! 'Gotiyai naange-lyi. Byaannakelyi," 'yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari'. ¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana! Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihila-ka?"

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina "Yimakei gimwaaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!"

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa' diraginya piri' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihilyi. ²² Ne Mozizai dini' 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaalyi kajinnoji gin-nya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dithako! Dinike'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri davesaihilyi. Sara yadivi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa' waryaakebulyi. ²³ Sarimi dinyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya' kayaaka nyi-galaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwaza-akegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dinyina yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalinaakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka!

²⁴ Sare'na sarimi mwasimaginya' tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara dinyina "Sarina 'Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka!

²⁶ Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' yuyara mujivaniga'. Niwaa-va, a'mwe naangera mena dinyina 'Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa dinyina yivanigasara midingaka! ²⁷ Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitiyai kabozi aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyi-na tivi yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahware myawiran-ganyadivisalyi. ²⁹ Kiri' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawi-daa'nyi bahe'na sari yawi'manige."

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazari wila pwiyaawaji kalavuzavi wakaana!" dina yeva yaamiji yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalimwagi ye'. ³¹ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dinyina "Kiraazitiya kwai bozi dahware yijiwaainya yivanike wavila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jizaazari wila pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwari wila yipika!" deva sahwaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi widaasi-na. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Pizi'gwa sariminyaba mwaala'muji divi nyidasaabak-eryawinna kaanya wideinyi. ³⁴ Niminyina 'Tinna wanganana!' dizide' kiri' mabiramaari dinyideihilyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi."

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Mabiramaari yaanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe Girikiyaraavire angengi Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawoji Girikiyaraavi wijiwaakadei daaka? ³⁶ Nediwa' 'Niminyina 'Tinna wanganana!' dizide' kiri' mabiranyimaari dinyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi. 'Sara nediwake' be yagaala nediwaka?"

Aalya nawi'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengines.

³⁷ Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira. ³⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaaibi' 'Pwai limwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.' " ³⁹ Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarina widina. A'mwera Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' maalikegaa' kumire munyangi Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Nawi'nyaba byaannakei kuna myi-ma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari wijaayagaa' yima'nakegaa'kira.

A'mweraavire yawita jaapainanya'nesi.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina "Nebulyasi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi."

⁴¹ Pwara widina "Sai Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi."

Widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Niwaava, Kiraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka! ⁴² Gotiyare bukuya' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai,

Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Betilemi saba Kiraazitiyari ganaange' maaradelyi. 'Sara dinike' daaka!" ⁴³ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi jaapalya' yima'nyina. Pwara Jizaazarina yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi. ⁴⁴ Pwara yawi'na "Kalavuzangevi wimwaihaana!" yawi'na yeve' kiri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

⁴⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji widaaseta saraayawinna damera ayina wina kye' sahware yiwaara'na "Gaminyi mamakabyi be'na yiwaava?"

⁴⁶ Damera ja'nawidina "Pwara manjesare dahaa' a'mwe nedivanikabaaibi'."

⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Periziyara ja'nawidina "Gamire kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dathiwaa'! ⁴⁸ A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminyi limwamanikei daaka! ⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' myawiryeva gaminyi yaasiwa'na limwamanigasa'na Gotiyai Dikevi sahwareavi marasi'naderera."

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawi Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri' maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada ⁵¹ widina "Nabaai, 'Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja!' madinyika nemire kiwinya'. Dara dini' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na "Kayaa'nanyaiigi," dizida'deiginyi," "wi-da'.

⁵² Kumi ja'nawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' 'Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa! "

⁵³ Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

A'mwe ata limwagakevines.

8 Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina. ² Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanyavi yirike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yi'bwa'na yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijiwaakina. ³ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kiwjarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwari ata limwadaa'nyi galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina. ⁴ Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari wida-na "Wijiwaakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagawaalikevi pwara galalimwagawaaiha'. ⁵ Nemire Kiwinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na silyaji diliwakidesi. 'Sarevidaa'nyi gimigara dadinyaiginaka?" ⁶ Kumi yawi'na "Jizaazari yaamiji yijiwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji kotiya' jina yaana! dara widaana!" yawi'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asilyi pikarya yida'na. ⁷ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi kumi kwara daavina yeva kuna yiwaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sarimijiyai pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' dina

yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaiddaa'nyi silya' liwakadelyi." ⁸ Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na. ⁹ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi widakevi kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi a'mwe naangera wi-na, divi a'mwera wina, divi miginyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. ¹⁰ Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevi widina "A'mwe'gi, gawi mwaaiha! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gizi-daveva sila magiliwakiwaatara daa!" ¹¹ A'mwe' widina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!"

Jizaazai widina "Nabaai, sara yiwaasa' nimiji sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizi kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerinesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai nyimidinaabozi jihinyavi kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sah-wai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi."

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara widina "Gimi sah-waiginyina nejalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na nediwaa. Sabwi gaveigi dadinyaigire jalikurakya' nebula' mi'."

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, niminyina yihizaliku-rakiwija' kiri' nimire yihithadinyi' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahevidaa'nya' yawi'mwe' kaanya widewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi nimire yagaalya'. Kaanya bevi-daa'nya' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihili. Dahaa' aane pwari kwari kotiya' myawibwarivanige. ¹⁶ Kiri' yawibwa'muja' nimire yawibwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. Nimiji nyidasaabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyi nimi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sarimire Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi. ¹⁸ Sara dinike'na niminyina yihizaliku-rakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei Nimwai niminyina nayaa yihizalikurakivanikelyi."

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?" Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi niminyi myawiriwaa'. Nimaamaangeri myawiri-waa'. Niminyina yawipija' Nimwarina kyawipidika!" ²⁰ Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'di'nyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuz'a'na magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

"Nimi wiwijawinna diwideihi mi'," widake'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kiri' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi divalyideihili. Nimi wiwi-jawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihili."

²² Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Niminyi 'Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihili,' widina neyiwake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?" ²³ Sara dinyina kye' sai widina "Sarimi dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihili. Nimi Mun-yabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihili. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainyi mi'. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihili. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaaiheinyi niminyira,' yihithivanige' malimwagyi yipijaihi sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihili."

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Bewaiginaka?" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Ayawidaa'nyi yihithadinyainyi. ²⁶ Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiwijaihili. Yadivita kwalaalyangina yihithiwijainyi. Sarengina yihyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kiri' nyidasaabakei nebulya-lyi. Nyidiwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi widadinyainyi."

²⁷ Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari makilarimwapiji dara jawiryide' 'O, Jiza-azai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi niminyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka! Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane piri' kiri' mi-jivanika! Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijiwaakiwakabaaibi' nayaa sare yihithivanige. ²⁹ Nyidasaabakei nimiji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinyi'na nimi gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

³⁰ Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadi-ka wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwanna yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavina-jiya'nesi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazai limwanna yesaraavi Jizaazai widina "Nimire yagaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi nimireihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihili. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidinyideihili. ³² Nimire nebulyabwi yipi-jaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihi-marasi'nadengira."

³³ Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihi-marasi'nadengira,' nediwaanya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithi-vanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyab-wine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi. ³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi. ³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyhipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwinna dimwaalyideihili. ³⁷ Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamimire yisilyaihili,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kiri' niminyina dina 'Nimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulanneri' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana! dinyina yivanigasaihili. ³⁸ Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarevidaa'nyi sirini-maangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira."

³⁹ Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaange-lyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Eviraamimireihi mwaabizi kwaji Eviraami yaake aavalyabwi kyipidika! ⁴⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'ne-

na nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiri' niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Eviraami myina. ⁴¹ Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi." Sara widina kya' kumi yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaahinikeina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."

⁴² Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwin mwaalaji kwaji niminyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyaridaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaahe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirevidaa'nyi bi-na yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai nidasabakeinyi. ⁴³ Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivani-ga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yipineihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!' ⁴⁴ Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebuli.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyak-walaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi. ⁴⁵ Nebulya' yihithadinyina'na manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi. ⁴⁶ Niminyina neb-wina aai widiwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyiyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagyi baa'na nyadivitaihilaka? ⁴⁷ Gotiyaridaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi Gotiyareihim mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira."

Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraarinesi.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Giminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwin sara dinoina daaka!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Ni-maamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiri' niminyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁰ 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai niminyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada niminyina 'Neb-wina dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi. ⁵¹ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi."

⁵² Juyara widina "Sare'na giminyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropetiyara balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.' ⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropetiyara balina yaasa' gimisahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!"

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwija' ninnya byaannya' yaasiwa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Niminyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Nimaamaangelyi. Nimwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nimire Gotiyalyi,'

dinyina yadivita sahwalyi. Sare'na niminyina avaina kadipidikeihilyi. ⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaari-vanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi sarimibisainyi kyima'niwidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige' gamire yagaalya' sara mididinyainyi. ⁵⁶ Sirinimaanga Eviraami niminyina dina "Gotiyai dahilakakeregaa' wanganima!" da'muji yilaaya yiwi-jainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tinna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'."

⁵⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina "Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sivilatiraai pware atiraalya gwavilavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimi tinna danganye!" ⁵⁸ Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwainyi niminyira." ⁵⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi "Sila liwakaana!" deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yava-da'galake'nesi.

9 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala'. ² Tinna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinyai, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi dingaka?"

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nimire wawinyanna wijiwaainima!' daka sara ya'nesi. ⁴ Yirike' pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yan-negaa' jinnadesi. ⁵ Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

⁶ Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaahaka a'mwere tinnyaraari araka marayepuraka ⁷ widina "Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," dinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai "Nigwia nyijaama!" widadaa'nyiyari tinna wangesaraji yiwaara'nyina "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nigwia nyijaama!' widadei midaaka?"

⁹ Pwara widina "Sahwalyi," widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi." Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina "Sahwainyira." ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yima'niwaka?" ¹¹ Gami ja'nawidina "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaahaka ninnya tinnyaraari maranyiraka nyidiwa' 'Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!' Sarevidaa'nyi kaanya wina yena yiniwegaa' sagaa' tinna yarai wangamweinyi." ¹² Sara widina kya' kumi yiwaara'na

"Gawi mwaalika?" Gami widina "Aawa, sarina myawiri-wa. Gawi dhamwaaalika?"

Periziyara tibinyari kave yiwaaravesa'nesi.

¹³ A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakeri yibwaramakuna. ¹⁴ Jizaazai araka yamwaai-haka gamire tinnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaaki. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yiwaara'na "Tinna tewaanna wanga-maniginya' gara yagineka?" Yiwaara'na kye' sai widina "Nimire tinnyaraai araka piri' kamaranyim'wa' ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tinna tewaanna wanga-manige."

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Periziya pwara widina "Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!" Widina kye' kiri' pwara widina "Sabwi yijiwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?" Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye'.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina yiwaara'na "Nediwaa' Nimire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakiwa'." Nabaai, nediwaanya' sarina beriva nedi-vanigi?" A'mwei widina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai piropetiyalyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa' "Ai, sinnawi tibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widina "A'mwe dari gani-maangeyorina dimaraawila!" ¹⁹ Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yiwaara'na "A'mwe dai kiribwaali-vaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' Tibinyai daaka! dathahi? Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangamanika?"

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi neyoi ja'nawidina " 'Sahwai nehirib-waalivaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tibinyai maarolyai daa-ka! yawi'manigoi. ²¹ Sare'na dahaa' tinna wanga-manike'na myawirivanigoi. 'Tinna jena! widiwakeri mwanganya'naalyira. Gaminyi jiwaarayila! Nehirib-waalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yihithathe-lyi." ²² Juya naangeraavina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina "Yo, pwai kwai widina 'Sahwai Kiraazitilyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' widina neyajai nemi widina yaannein-era 'Nemire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.' " ²³ Mena dinyina yesavidaa'nyi lika yagila sara widina. Neyoi widina "A'mwelyi. Gaminyi jiwaarayila!"

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka widina yeva gaminyi widina "Gotiyai gwangamanikerina 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nediwaanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,' nayaa sara yawi'manigo."

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'nawidina " 'A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka? Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa 'Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wanga-manigeinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa." ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tinna je-

na! githiwake'?" ²⁷ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sara yihithiwe' kadika mu'nyiwaataihi daa! 'Savi kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyidiwaa'. Sarimire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana! dimanigasaihi daaka!' wida'.

²⁸ Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina "A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina. ²⁹ Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka!' nemi myawiriwo."

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyidiwaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivaniga-sai 'Tinna jena!' nyidiwakelyi. ³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyab-wi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyi yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina 'Naange-lyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yi-vanikelyi. ³² Sinnawi Kwaakevakiki wakyaaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudan-gegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri 'Tinna jena!' dathaka! Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. ³³ Gotiyaryawidaa'nyi mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika."

³⁴ Kumi widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaiginyi. Sareigi danejiwakiwaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake' "Lotuangevi a'mweri-na dasi'niwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigi-na?" ³⁶ Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midinima! dena dinyibwaridaakwia!" ³⁷ Jizaazai widina "Gami sahwaritinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sah-walyi." ³⁸ A'mwei widina "Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena." Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ya'.

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina "Kwaaka davaki nemi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. 'Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!' dena bina. 'Tinnakera "Nemi tewaanyainera," dadivitara, nabaai, tibinyara yi-ma'nipika! dena bina ye."

⁴⁰ Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai wi-dake' kadika wi'neva yiwaara'na "Neminyina dathiwaana? 'Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga', sara dathiwaana?" ⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaabizi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi kypidika! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaa wangamani-go tewaanyaina,' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaaiha'."

Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.

10 Jizaazai wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja' kiri' kuki-daa'nyi dikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yi-palamaa'delyi. ² Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina ya-jai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi. ³ Sahwarina

kaanyavi maremwaadei kaanya basadaawori sipizipi-yaraavi maremwaade sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi 'Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!' jaka widina yadaa'nyi sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaana yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi. ⁴ Mwasila gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sin-nawi waanyina yadaa'nyi gaminyi midinna yadivi' gamire maanguraaya' wi'namaa'na yadivisa'na mididiviki. ⁵ A'mwe mudikeri mididivi' mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya' yadivisa'na likaanya wina yadivisarera." ⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kiri' kumi dinyina "Nediwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawiriwona."

Jizaazai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaade tewaanyarinesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi sainyi sipizipiyaraavine kaadihisainyi. ⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka yi-palamaa'divisarera. Nimi mabyahaa' kwaasiyara yihithesa' kiri' sipizipiyara nimirera kadika mu'nyi ye'. ⁹ Kaadihisainyi niminyira. Niminyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawinna wilajai Gotiyai wivadaihasamaade-lyi. Sipizipikurisavi sai wilamwaaina yada mwasila wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawawinna wilina yadelyi. ¹⁰ Kukei 'Kuka maarima! Saraavi tamima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalakima! dada badelyi. Nimi 'Saraavi gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana! dena baheinyi.

¹¹ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaade tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaade tewaanyai dina 'Nimirera mwaabika! Nimi balima! Nimirera nabaibithika! dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira. ¹² Nigwiwawinyai kavijilikei boziyari tinna wanganoji sipizipiyaraavi ya'ma'na yoji likaanya wina. Nigwiwawinyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaadei mika. Gannyaraavi gyakwai mika. Savidaa'nyi sai likaanya wina. Likaanya wina kyoji kavijilikei sipizipiyaraavi tika davina kyoji pwara piwin-na piwinna likaanya wina yapiji yiwinadaa'na yipi'der-era. ¹³ Nigwiwawinyai gannya nigwiannaji gannya kilaakeji'naji gavenna yawi'na yada myawirina 'Sipizipiyaraavina yilaaya yima! Tewaanna maremwaaimu-jainyi,' sara myawiryori nigwiwawinyai likaanya wina yadelyi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaade tewaanyai niminyira. Nimwai niminyi nyawi'da nimi Nimwari yawi'dinyabaabi' nimi nimireraavi yawi'di kumi niminyi nyawi'divisainyi. Kuminyi yawi'di kuminyina nimire gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi. ¹⁶ Sipizipiya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimire maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dahaa' nimire sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

¹⁷ Savidaa'nyi nimi dina ' "Nimire gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi.

¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika

mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina.

²⁰ Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'niwaava!" ²¹ Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei wilamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena! gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazari malimwagyesa'nesi.

²² Pigaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. ²³ Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabi-na, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nemi 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathin-gaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyai githahilakakeigi mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' niminyi malimwagyi yiwaava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalikurakya-ka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyiwaniga'. ²⁶ Nimire sipizipiyaihi mwaabizi kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyiwaniga'. ²⁷ Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' nimi yawi'manige sarera nyimididivisare. ²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. ²⁹ Nimaamaangei sahwaravai nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. ³⁰ Nimiji Nimwalyi sanidainaai avaalyainaalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" de-va sila ayina maarina. ³² Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja! Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara yiwa. Nimire wawinya gari'na yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana! dadivi' yivaniga-va silyaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa' 'Sila liwakaana!' di-vanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nediwaa 'Nimi Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na birala yi-vaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaikiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihilyi." ' ³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai

widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,' widina yaake'nanyi. ³⁶ Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaali-vaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala yiwa-ka,' gara dimaniga! ³⁷ Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaaibi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagyi dinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi. ³⁸ Sare' kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaaibi' nimi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyla! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagyi nyipija' wawinya sanna yivanigevwi wanganapiri dilimwagyla! Sara yapiri "O, Nimwai Jizaazari wilamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana! dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagyla."

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzana wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganeva wanganakina ye'.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothaniyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sin-nawi sagaa' Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewi wina yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi ⁴¹ gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Joni sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kiri' myi ya'. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaaibisa nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina. ⁴² Bina kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye'.

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesi.

11 A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalinakei yima'nyina. Anga Betaani savi Maariyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi. ² Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivilyaraari welivananya wabatirinya' dingina yaka gannya mi-jasasi yiwaipiwanna yake' gaminyi gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalinakei mwaalakesi. ³ Nabalinakei yima'nyina yakevidaa'nyi kinadaai Jizaazari yagaalya' wi-daasina "Naangeigi, ginnya ja'mwei nalaavinakelyi," widaasina yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kirimire yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi widina "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yi-ma'niwa'dike'na a'mwera dinyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yima'niwa'di." ⁵ Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangeviji Lazaarazariji saginyirakaavina wivu'nakelyira. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi "Nabalinakei mwaali," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika piraari kuna mwaalina. ⁷ Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi widina "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

⁸ Gamirera widina "Akai, nejiwaakadinyaiigi kigaa' maalikageaa' Juyara dinyina 'Jizaazari silaangeji liwakaana!' Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jitheigi daaka!"

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' nyilyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaa-ka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai

yirikevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakiya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' sawisavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gaminyi mularike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaa' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!" ¹¹ Sa widina yaka piri' widina "Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kiri' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi."

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera widina "Naangeigi, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Divi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!"

¹³ Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwinna widakesi. "Lazaarazai mena baimwaka." Gamirera yawi'na "Se wa'mwaka,' nediwakesi." ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widina "Lazaarazai baimwakelyi. ¹⁵ Savidaasi kiri' gaminyaba mamwaalyiwe'na 'Nimirera nyilimwagapika!' dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!"

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi widina "Wikira. 'Gamiji balaana!' dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!" wida'. Tomaazai gira'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dithimaazai," wo'nikelyi.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaaahya'neji baryaraavi yidikaaya'nejiya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake' "Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yirika daryaa' daryaalyavi simaangevi wakinikelyira." ¹⁸ Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemi-daa'nyi esabera. Jeruzaalemi-daa'nyi kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannikebanyi Anga Betaani. ¹⁹ Juyara "Betaani esabera," dina yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyiri' maata yina. "Kirya'mwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! 'Kale nyiwa-ka,' widaana!" deva angyiri' maata yina.

²⁰ Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake' "Ai, Jizaazai davivani-ka!" Sara dakevidaa'nyi mwasawinna walyawiji-ma'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina.

²¹ Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazari wiji-maa'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika! ²² Savina kiri' yawi'na 'Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gimi Gotiyari jiwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadeliyira.' Sara yawi'mwe'nyi." ²³ Jizaazai widina "Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera." ²⁴ Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Nimi yawi'na 'Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yi-ma'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadeliyi,' sara yawi'mwana." ²⁵ Jizaazai widina "Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaadinyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaaahadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. ²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?"

²⁷ A'mwe' widina "Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige 'Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyari Gawaali-vaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.' Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi."

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabu-laanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina "Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi."

²⁹ Widina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wiji-maa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna. ³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. ³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!" Sara devevidaa'nyi midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayari wakinkeba kinnya'na walyuvanika," yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye'.

³² Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadevidaa'nyi gamire sivilyaraari wala'na yaka avaa'ina widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyi-daakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

³³ Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakevidaa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. ³⁴ Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wakiwa'daava?" Kumi widina "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!" ³⁵ Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina. ³⁶ Kinna dina yadaa'nyi'na Juyara dinyina "Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi." ³⁷ Dinyina kye' kiri' pwara dinyina "Tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' wida'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaibi' gami widina 'Lazaarazai mabaidinna!' widazi kwaji sawhai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!" dinyina ye'.

Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.

³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyiwaala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakinikewinna wina. Gilaaya wakinike sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva' tihini'nesi. ³⁹ Gilaayai wakinikewinna mena wina yaka widina "Silaanga da' divaasila!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gilaayari ganyaabu-laange' widina "Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya' wilarika. Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika daryaai daryaalyariki dahaa!"

⁴⁰ Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyilimwaga'gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'ginyi,' githiweinyi midaaka!" ⁴¹ Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi silaange' baasi'na. Mena baasina kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina "Nimwai, 'Su! Su!' githiwa. Kadika nyu'niwaanya'na 'Su,' githiwa. ⁴² Yuyagaa' kadika nyu'nadinyaginyine'na yawi'mwe' kiri' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavina sara githiwa. "Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva," limwabi-ka! dena sara githiwa." ⁴³ Sa mi'na widina yaka maan-guraaya naangeva'na jaka widina "Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!" ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi kwaabihannya' gwavaahi'nikeli, gamire sinnya' kwaabiyivisa' gwavaahi'nikelyi. Sare kiri' baryai walyaabina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi

widina "Kaanya wawode'na ji'daalyila!" wida'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyi," dinesa'nesi.

(Matyui 26:1-5; Maaki 14:1,2; Luki 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Maariyaa' angyiri'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tinna wanganeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' "Kiraazitiya sawhalyi," dina. ⁴⁶ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwara A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake'na widina. ⁴⁷ Mi'na widina yesavidaa'nyi Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji yi'bwa'na yeva dinyina "Gara yaadevaka? A'mwe dai yijiwaainya kwalaalya yivanikele! ⁴⁸ Nemi mujina 'Sabwi minnera!' muji yaaja' yuyara gaminyi limwabi'delyi. Sara kyapiji A'mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'de'nanyi."

⁴⁹ Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nikeli sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina "Siduta maayaihilyi. Aane piri' kiri' myawiriwaava. ⁵⁰ 'Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina! dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!" ⁵¹ Sare' widina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwame sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainikerine' Gotiyare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sawharaavina baladelyi."

⁵² Sara dake yisavaakiya sawhara gavera mi'. "Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarera yima'nipika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalayaraavi maryi'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa'daasi Juya naangera "Sawhari tamakaana!" deva dinyina "Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?" ⁵⁴ Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' ti-ka naana!" dadivi' yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaaleminera yilaawina. "Nemi Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!" deva yilaawina. ⁵⁶ Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinyina "Ber' divanigina? Munnevina sai mabi yadei daaka?" ⁵⁷ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sawhai mwaali,' yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dinejila!" Kumi "Jizaazari wila pwiyaana!" dina yeva sara widina yesare.

Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' dingake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Maaki 14:3-9)

12 Juyara dinyina "Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Dinyina yadaapi "Wila pwiyaana!" desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaani-na Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. ² Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazari sivilyaraari dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinike' purirya naathiyangidaa'nyi welivananya nawi'nya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winnyina. ⁴⁵ Wabatirinya' winnyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira." Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yika-maangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira. ⁶ Juthaazai sai nigwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira. ⁷ Sara widakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nimi welivananya yovirawakinike dingima! daka nyiwake'nesi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwimaayara mwaabi'de' kiri' gaza-gaasagaa' nimi sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira."

"Lazaarazari tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' "Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!" Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yidika'na yakerina "Tinna wanganaana!" deva kaanna wina ye'. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazari yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwan-na ye'. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera "Lazaarazariji tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai Kingiyai wilake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-40)

¹² Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai davivanika!" ¹³ Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wiji-maa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina "Gotiyaigi, giminyi yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei wi-

dasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

¹⁵ "Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina!

Sariminyi maremwaaaina yadei dogiya diwinyari Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bina yivanikelyi."

¹⁶ Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawi gamirera sare'na myawiri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumi dara yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi," yawi'na yina ye'.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Jizaazai baryari wilakyawidaa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka widaka baryari yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna yevevidaa'nyi sa'ne' pwaraavi wijalikurakina. ¹⁸ Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yijiwaainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwari wijimaa'nyina ye'.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinyina "Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane piri' kiri' ne-gaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari midinaawina yivanigava."

Maavera Girikiyara Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²⁰ Anga Jeruzaalemi wawesarajiya pwara Menya Girikiyara "Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" deva mwaalina. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Pilipi Kwaaka Galili Anga Betizaaitha mwaalyaryawinna sahwara bina yeva yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeigi, Jizaazari tinna wanganaana!" sara yawi'manigo."

²² Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari sara widina ya'. Ediruyali Pilipiji saraai Jizaazarina widaawina. ²³ Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' yima'niwakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannya' kininnakei yima'nadelyi. ²⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witzila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi jajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witzilyai bala-jai kayaaka jajai yi, yirivadehaa' witzila naanga naangera maarina yadelyi. ²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakina yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaaladelyi. ²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazari wi-daayima! dina jajai nyimidinaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nimi mwaaimujava sahwa mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwari Nimaamaangei gaminyine yaya' makiladelyira."

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' widijiwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi dinyivadaihasamaaka! Sara widijiwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na biweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na biweinyi. ²⁸ Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' diraginna yima'nana!" Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya'

widina "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakidesi."

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maangu-raaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara dinyina "Gotiyarine mamaayai ejeliyai widiwaka." ³⁰ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Maanguraaya' diwake' niminyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira. ³¹ Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yima'niwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi. ³² Kwaakevidaa'nyi munyaba yilamaranyakipijainyawinna yuyaraavi mwagi'ndeinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yima'nipi'dere." ³³ Sara widake' gamire balyabwina wijiwaaina'. Dara widinikesi. Yisaviri niliya kanyiramapiji balideinyi.

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemire Kiwinyavi nedini' 'Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedinike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na nediwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aaihwakaka?" ³⁵ Sara widina yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Maalikegaa' sarimijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyira. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaidivitabaabi' kaanya jamaaryideihilyi. 'Jihinya' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jihinyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivanike-lyi. ³⁶ Baakei mwaaidozi baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sawari dilimwagarila!"

Juyara Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai widakegaa' kaanna wina yaka "Sahwara nanyangabithika!" daka lika yulya'na. ³⁷ Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangaadapiji kiri' kumi malimwagiyina. ³⁸ Ne piropetiyai Azaayai dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagi ye'. Azaayai sai dara dinike'

"Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithaakwo' aai limwaga-ka!"

"Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wijiwaainaginya' aai ban-ganaraka!"

³⁹ Sarevi malimwagi yesa'na Azaayai yagaala piri' dinike'

⁴⁰ " 'Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!' daka

'Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!' daka

'Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere.

'Kumire simunyangi silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaihiwidika!"

⁴¹ Ne Azaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dinikesi.

⁴² Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagi kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna. Limwanna yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina "Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!" dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mulikuraki ye'. ⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na di-

na "A'mweraavire tinna byaannakeinyi yima'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dinipika!" Sahwara maji "Gotiyai gavei niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dana!" maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyaki-na ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina "A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nimi gaveinyi nyilimwagathe' mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi. ⁴⁵ Sahwai nyan-ganjai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. ⁴⁶ Kwaa-ka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi 'Gazaizai niminyi nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaaladika!' dena baheinyira. ⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' kadika wi'noji savi mamidinyi yajai sawari kotiya' yawib-warya'neinyi beinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!' dena baheinyi mi'. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padai-hasamaarima!' dena baheinyira.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nimire yagaalya' ma-maaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimire yagaalya' sa' sawari kotiya' wijathesi. ⁴⁹ Yayo, nimire yagaala gave' nimi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya ya-gaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. ⁵⁰ Nimi nayaa yawi'mwa 'Gotiyare kiwinya' sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.' Sarevidaa'nyi nimi sara yihithivanigen-na Nimwai nyidakabaaibi' sara yihithivanigengira."

Jizaazai gannyaraavire sivila aalya' yake'nesi.

13 Juyara dinyina "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dinesagaa' sahigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nimwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!" Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira. ² Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari "Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi jiwari-daakwia!" widaka sawari simunyavi mena wakakegaaki. ³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawi'na "Nimwai nimire asiraarina diraginya yuya nyijaavakengira. Goti-yaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayina wideinyira." ⁴ Sara yawi'da "Tewaanya' yima!" daka wapewakya'nevidaa'nyi Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawiliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyina. ⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aalimaa'gulyavi aalya' dingikina yaka gannyaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taawiliya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalika yimwanna. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryawinna bina kya' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, nimire sivila aalya jiziwaana!" ⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Da-haa' yivanige'na myawiriwaanya' kiri' divi jawi'deiginyi." ⁸ Pitai widina "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimire sivila aalya myi jitheigi. Arikawi." Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire sivila aalya mi yiwija' nimiji

dimwaaideigi mika!" ⁹ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, sara nyidiwaanya' nimore sivila gav- eraari aalya mi. Nimore asiraariji nimore minyaginyaviji aalya ja!" ¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilaakeji' yuyaji' aalya ya'ne' mwigainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivanikei gamire sivila kwaa'na- ka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sarimi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihilyi. Kiri' yuyaihirina mika!" ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina "Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mika."

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevoliyavi ayina walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraavi yiwaara'na "Sariminyi mi'na yihywebwi jawi'mwaava?" ¹³ Niminyina 'Ne- jiwaakadinyai, Naangeigi,' nyidivanigasa'na tewaana- na divanigasaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira. ¹⁴ Sarimire Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijiwaakyainyi mwaahe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sarimire sivila aalya kyihyiwa sarimire sivila aalya yibizaihi. Pwaiji pware sivilyaari aalya yijaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi tewaanyabwi yihiziwaainiwa. 'Sarimi sarebwi yihyiwebaai sara jila' dena sara yihiziwaainiwa. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi yiwebwi sarimi sara jideihilyi maalikeihi. ¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihynadeihilyira. ¹⁸ Yuyaihirina myihizivanigeihilyi. Aawa. Yihithahilakei- hirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana! kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike 'Nimore wapaaya nadei nimore yikamaangai yima'niwakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi nyiramadelyira.' ¹⁹ Sara dinike' dahaa' sa' myima'nyi yadehaa' sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nade- haa' sarimi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi nimi sah- wainyi." "Nedake'na sahwaru wilimwagaraana!" dizide' yihithiwa.' ²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga neb- ulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwari wi- daasideri maarina yada niminyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sahwai niminyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyira."

Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwia'na Jizaazai wi- dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Luki 22:21-23)

²¹ Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangyagaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaanger- aavi wibwaridaakwadelyi." ²² Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na "Aarina nediwaka?" ²³ Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusi- magi walamwaaina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina "Nediwak- erina jiwaarakala! 'Aaihwakala?'"

²⁵ Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, aaihwakala?"

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaaviwijai sahwa- lyira." Sarevidaa'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaali- vaangei Juthaazai wijaavina. ²⁷ Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazai kayaa'na yi- ma!" dina kya' Saataani walamwaaina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina " 'Yarai yima!' diza' yarai ja!" Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara wi- dake'na myawiri. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nig- wigilya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wa- paaya pini dimubya!' dahawidiwaka? 'Nigwimaa- yaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawidiwaka?" Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawisasira.

Yagaikiwinya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'niwaka. Dahaa' gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yi- ma'niwaka. ³² Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyira. ³³ Nin- nya kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikegaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri' Juyaraavi widiwa'de- vaabi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nimi wiwijawinna diwidei- hi mi'. ³⁴ Yagaikiwinya mudike' yihizaavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Niminyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaabi' sariminyi sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! ³⁵ Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi wara- ja' sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihilyira."

"Pitai niminyina 'Menyalyira,' widatheva," Jizaazai wi- dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, gawinneigina- ka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' wiwijawinna manyimidinya'gizi kiri' divi nyimidinaadeiginyi." ³⁷ Pitai widina "Naangeigi, dahaa' mamidinaabyi gyiwiineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimore gaalyabwi gihaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji balideinyira." ³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naan- ga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

14 Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Sarinnaya simun- yangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dilimwagyla! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyla! ² Nima- maangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya

yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovi-galakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika! ³ Kaanna wiwija' saba sariminyina yovi-galakiwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwaalyila! da' muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi. ⁴ Sawinneinyi wiwija' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wijawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawiraaji-wona?" ⁶ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoji Nimwaryawinna y'i'mavaabya'ne' tusa' piri' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira. ⁷ Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Ni-maamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Ni-maamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wangamwaasaihilyi."

⁸ Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dineyibwari-daakwia! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera." ⁹ Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyaiigi daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidiwaa? 'Nimwarina dineyibwaridaakwia! ¹⁰ Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijiwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wilamwaali.' Sara malimwagyijiwaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyi-daa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira. ¹¹ 'Nimwari wilamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaali', yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala!' dina yipija' nimi Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila! ¹² Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nimi nayaa yadinyah sawai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa' muji diragi-naange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wawilapi'dengira. ¹³ 'Jizaazai sara sara dade-vaaibisanna widima! dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyiwaar-avapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyarine yaya' mun-yaba makibika! da' muji sara yidesira. ¹⁴ Niminyi yaya'na piri' kiri' kanyiwaaravapiji sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai wi-dake'nesi.

¹⁵ Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Nimi Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana! dozi yihizaavadelyira. ¹⁷ Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaal-yara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipi'delyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wilayihimwaalade'na sawari yawi'maniga'. ¹⁸ Sigiraayaihiri mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi. ¹⁹ Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipi'de' kiri' sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sawaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ²⁰ Sagaa' yi-

ma'nadehaa' nimi Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

²¹ Da pwai nimiru yagaakiwinya kininnakei sa midida sawai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sawarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainya sawari-na tewaanya nyivu'noji sawarina nimi sainya wijiwaaininidelyira."

²² Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dinejiwaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujiwaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimiru yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sawarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noji saryabanna naariminidainaa bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi. ²⁴ Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimiru yagaalya mamidinivanyikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'niwaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

²⁵ Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa. ²⁶ Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana! yawi'na yoji nimiru yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaihadellyira.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila! Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihiza-avide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila! yaasiwa'na dadivitabaabi' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna!

²⁸ Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa' muji kiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'. Sarimi niminyi-na tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. ²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila! dena sara yihithiwa. ³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivanti'. Sai niminyi aane piri' kiri' maayalyira. ³¹ Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika! dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarinesi.

15 Jizaazai gannaraavi widina "Nimi sawainyi giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidei. ² Sawai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yi'nade-

vaai 'Sabaai sila pini yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waraanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yade-lyi. ³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyai-hi girika maayaihilyira. ⁴ Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai girapiwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaai'bi' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

⁵ Nimi sahwaihi girapiwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi girapiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane piri' kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira. ⁶ Pwai niminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi. ⁷ Niminyi kuna wilanyimwaalibizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira. ⁸ Sarimi yisila yi'nipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarera,' dipi'desi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiyi'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaanakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'de'nanyi. ⁹ Nimwari niminyina wivu'nadevaai'bi' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila! ¹⁰ Nimire kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaai'bi' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

¹¹ Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. ¹² Nimire kiwinya da' yihithima! Niminyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'niwakabaaib'bi' nimire pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana! ¹³ A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pibwi aane pwai kwari mwarika! ¹⁴ Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira. ¹⁵ Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaiderina yawi'na 'Beri' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihili,' yihithivanigeihilyi. ¹⁶ Niminyi manyidahlakyesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji girapiwilyabaai sila naanga yadevaai'bi' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimire yayavina Nimwari yuya sara kyiwaaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa. ¹⁷ Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

Kwaakevaki mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wi-da'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide' 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dula-ka!' ¹⁹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihiri yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. ²⁰ Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi niminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yhipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimire yagaalyavi midinevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'de'nanyi. ²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yhipi'derera. ²² Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwaji yagaalya' mujiwiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi' 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena widina ye'ne' sawara muji'na 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yiweinyi,' muji yipi'de'nanyi. ²³ Pwai niminyina sinna tika widavaka nabaai Nimaamaangerinaji sinna tika wida'manikelyi. ²⁴ Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwan-ganyipiji kwaji sawaraavina Gotiyai muji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaa kye kumi tinna wagganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' niminyinaji Nimaamaangerinaji sanidainaarina sinna tika wida'manikerera. ²⁵ Sahiri' wari'. Kumire Kiwinya' Gotiyai wijaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini' 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widavakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nyai Kuryai sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalukurakadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminyina.

16 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasi'nipidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa. ² A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nemire Lotuangevidaa'nyi yuna dalyula! Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinea.' ³ Nimwariji niminyiji manehyawiri-waasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere. ⁴ Sagaa' sara yapijiyagaa' 'Sarimi dara jawirila! 'Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'niwakengi,' " dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi," widake'nesi Jizaazai.

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina. ⁵ Muji yihyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyiwa' 'Gawinneiginaka?' ⁶ Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani'. Kale naanga kyihyivani' kiri' ⁷ nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiwi yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi sari yasaabina. ⁸ Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburina nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira. ⁹ Niminyi manyilimwagiyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. ¹⁰ Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaidei Saataanimi kotiya' mena wiji-davake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wijathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaainadelyi.

¹² Yagaala piniji myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi. ¹³ Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sawai walaabozi nebulya yuyangi nayaa yihibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimiji Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira. ¹⁴ Sawai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyira. ¹⁵ Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaarinesira.

¹⁶ Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dinyanganyideinyi." ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.' ¹⁸ Sara nediwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nediwanike' myawirivanigoina," widina ye'.

¹⁹ Jizaazai kumire yiwaarata wija'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jiwaara'nivanigava! ²⁰ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kinna, kidaata dizide' kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sariminyi kale

yihyade' kiri' divi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi.

²¹ Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi. ²² Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaabi' sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivanike' kiri' tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarinnya kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

²³ Yirika savi niminyi aane piri' kiri' miwaarayi dinyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyi-na nayaa yawi'divi' Nimwari sara yiwaarapija piri' kiri' Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi. ²⁴ Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myiwaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaaravapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. 'Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireburi wawila'nike'nesi.

²⁵ Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwarina aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi. ²⁶ Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawi'divi' Gotiyari jiwaarayidelyi. 'Nimwari sariminyina yiwaaravima!' muji yihideinyi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sawari sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji 'Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi,' yawi'divi' nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. ²⁸ Nimwaridaasainyi walaabena Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakidaasi ya'mava'mwi Nimwaryawinna ayina wideinyira."

²⁹ Sagaa' gamirera widina "Yithaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedivanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane piri' kiri' manejivanigi. ³⁰ Dahaa' dara yawi'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delyi.' Nemire yiwaarata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara nedivanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginyavi dara gilimwamwo' 'Ai, sawai Gotiyaridaasai daaka!'"

³¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava! ³² Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji nimi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimiji mwaalade'na gaveinyi mika. ³³ Nimi dina 'Nimirera niminyi kwaa-mu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevaki daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwanniyila!"

Jizaazai gannyyaraavina Gotiyari widake'nesi.

17 Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widakegaa' sagaa' Si-gunayavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari widina

"Nimwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'niwakegaaki. 'Nyib-waalivaangei byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihana!' da'gizi Jiwaalivaangei byaannakeri dumwaaihya! ² Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina gimidi dina 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana! dahina sawaraavi maremwaaalyabwi gaminyina wijaavaginyabaaibi' byaannakeri dumwaaihya! ³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaigi Nawi'nya gaveiginyiji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari widasaabahinyariji yawiramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira. ⁴ Kwaaka davakiyavi a'mweraavi gimire byaannyabwi wijiwaaine. 'Diraginna sara sara ja!' kanyidahi mena sara yi'mwannyina yena wijiwaaine. ⁵ Kigaakuna Kwaakeva' myima'nyaakegaa' gimiji byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Nimwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gimisawhaiginyaba byaannakeinyi dinyimwaaihya!

⁶ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawidaa'nyi pwaraavi wijaavina nyaginya sawaraavi gimire sidusa'na gimire yaya'na wijiwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale'. Gimirera mwaalesaraavi nyijaavaginyarera. Gimire yagaalya' mena midimwaa'. ⁷ Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera. ⁸ Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sawaraavina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwinna dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁹ Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavinesa. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sawaraavina. ¹⁰ Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sawaraavi byaannakeinyi yima'niwa. ¹¹ Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaabi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalyainaa mwaaiholabaaibi' avaalyara mwaabika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka!

¹² Kuminyaba mwaaidi sawaraavi maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi nimi diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna mareda'na yadi aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Diraginna mareda'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna nimire yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige. ¹⁴ Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sawaraavina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sawara Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. ¹⁵ "Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!" dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa! magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika!

Davaki nimirera mwaaidapijiyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sawara Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera. ¹⁷ Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sawara tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesi. ¹⁸ Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabaa Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. ¹⁹ 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

²⁰ Nimirera sawara gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwaraavi niminyina widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa. ²¹ Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaahe', niminyi wilanyimwaaihinyabaaibi' avaalyara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakelyira," sara limwabika!' da'gizi 'Naariminyi wilanehimwaaibika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. ²² 'Naarimi avaalyainaa mwaaiholabaaibi' sawara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. ²³ 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Gimi nyidasaabahi. Nabaai giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sawara avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

²⁴ Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginogaa' niminyina tewaanya givu'nyaaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sawara nimiji mwaabika!' githiwa. ²⁵ Nimwai, yida'maraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadiwi' kiri' nimi sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai gimi niminyi nyidasaabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'. ²⁶ Giminyina gimire yayavina sawaraavi yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilimwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sawaraavi."

Aawilasara Jizaazari wila pwiya yesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53)

18 Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiawawinya piji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi wilamwaaina. ² Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadiwi' mwaale-sa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei wawinya savi yawi'nikei. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara

aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'manigava?" ⁵ Kumi ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina biwoinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwai daavakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kumi samwi yigi'daa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina yiwaara'na "Aarina bi'maniga?" Yiwaara'na kya' kumi sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo." ⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!" ⁹ Mena widake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yi-ma'nana!" daka sara widina ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayiwa.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwari davi-na. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' "Maalikaazala." ¹¹ Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai Pitari widina "Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyivnade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi daa! Nide'nanyi."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwiynina yeva ¹³ sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina "Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira." Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maaki 14:66-68; Luki 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitaiyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazari kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. ¹⁶ Wilaawina kya' mwasilaa tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide sidiraayavi widina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi tikuryavi sidiraaya' Pitari widina "Pwaigiji a'mwe sah-

wareigi midaaka?" Sai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

¹⁸ Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva savi daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari yiwaar-avake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Luki 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera dinyina "Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari yiwaara'na. Gamireraavinaji gamire wijiwaakyavinaji yiwaara'na. ²⁰ Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba widadinyainyira. Juyainaavire lo-tuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wijiwaakina. Juya yuyara yikabadivisaba yuna wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujadinyainyi. ²¹ Sara yadinyainyine'na baa'na nyiwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi yiwaarava'gizi githipi'derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara wide'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyira." ²² Sai sara widina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwararanna yaka widina "Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidiwaana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kayaa'na widiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaihasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna widiwe' baa'na nyiramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaaya-paazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," ayina widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luki 22:58-62)

²⁵ Sinnawi dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi pwara Pitari widina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina "Wawinyavi salyiyaiginyi tinna magwanganyijiwa?"

²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina widina "Aawa." Widi-na yakegaa' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

Ga'maaniyai Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Luki 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari maku-na. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina "Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na," deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?"

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawidina "Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!" ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinnya kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!" Juyara widina "A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' 'Kotiya'na aane pwai kwari maramakipinera! Sara nedadivisaihilyi." ³² Sin-nawi Jizaazai "A'mwera niminyi sara kyapiji balideinyi," widakesi. "Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

³³ Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi widina "Dalyamaraawila!" Sara widina yaka Jizaazari widina "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?" ³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nyiwarawmwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara niminyina githiwaasa' dingaka?"

³⁵ Paailati ja'nawidina "Juyainyi daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarimwaihiwaa'. Ber' yagineiginaka!" ³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaji nyimididivisara dina 'Juyara sawari nagalalimwabika!' kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabithika! Sare' Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi nimire maremwaalyabwi mwarika." ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina "Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina nyidiwaa 'Kingiyaiginyi.' 'Nebulyabwina wijalikurakima!' dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimire wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wivu'nadei nimire maangu-raayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira." ³⁸ Paailati widina "Nebulyabwi berivaka!"

Jizaazari tamakya'na Paailati widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:15-31; Maaki 15:6-20; Luki 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawi Juyaraayawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka widina "Mena yawirena dina yiwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myiwakelyi. ³⁹ Sa'na kiri' sarimirebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Juyaihi Kingiyari yagalya'mavijiwa? Simunya gara yawi'mwaa?" ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi jaka ayina widina "Aawa, sai mika! Aawa. Baravaazari nejaa-ma!" Baravaazari sai kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati sara widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maarina yeva wila lannakesi sara tamina. ² Mena tamina yeva taanya lannaka kave ghipaina yeva yamingaina yeva mwaaihi'nya lannake' gamire minyaginyavi yilakina. Gamire minyaginyavi yilakina yeva kwaabiyivita wayaake' egwewaari yewaa'bwa'na yeva ³ gaminyawinna bina yeva kwaasi yagaala widina "Naangeigi! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavire Kingiyaigi dimwaala!" Sara widina yeva kunnya araraalyaji gamire sinnyavi jiri'bwararanna ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasawinna Paailati ayina walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yithaa, tamakya'na gamire kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nimi birina birina yena gamire kayaa'nanya' mwanganyiwa. Dahaa' "Paailati gaminyi yiwetawakya' mabiramaariwaka," yawipika!"

dena sariminyabanna makabivanige." ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai mwaaihi'nya lannake' yilakinike' kwaabiyivita wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nikei mwasawinna walyuna. Mwasawinna walyuna kya' Paailati kuminyi widina "Yithaanyila! A'mwe dalaakana!"

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji dam-eraji tinna wanganeva jaka dina "Yisaviri niliya diramo! Yisaviri niliya diramo!" Jaka dina kye' Paailati widina "Nabaai, sarimi maarapiri yisavi niliya diramyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi gaminyi mabiramaariwa yiwetawakya'!" ⁷ Juyara ja'nawidina "Nemi kiwinya' kininnakeine. 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyira,' kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nemire kiwinya' dara dini' 'Balana!'"

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka ⁹ Ga'maaniyaraavire kotiangevi ayina wilina yaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Gawidaasaiginaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai ma-ja'nawijina. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina "Niminyi manyijiwaana? Jawika! A'mwe naangeinyi, gimire wilyabaai yaarina kya'muri diwode diraginya' kininnakeinyi. Nabaai, 'Yisaviri niliya diramyila!' kuda'muri divaide diraginya' kininnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!"

¹¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire diraginya' Sigunyavi-daa'nyi Gotiyai magizaayaji kwaji diraginya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeigi mamwaalyi kyidika! Sarevi giminyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabiwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kininnakelyira. Gimi kayaa'nanya maalike' kininnakeiginyira." ¹² Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina "Jizaazari makwaasima!" Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kiri' Juyara jaka naanga widina "Sari makwaasija' Romiyai-hiri yihimaremwaade Sizaareigi mika! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yikamaangelyira!"

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawidaa'nyi mwasawinna Jizaazari wilamaraawina yaka kotiya' yadei yawibwa'deri namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange' wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Yiviruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nikesi. ¹⁴ Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumire yuya yovirawakyagaa'. Sirigwajahaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina "Yithaanyila! Dai sarinnya Kingiyalyi." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sawara jaka naanga widina "Diramakya! Diramakya! Yisaviri niliya dirama!" Paailati yiwaara'na "Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidiwaava!" Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina "Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira." ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Paailati "Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!" daka wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43)

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. ¹⁷ Jizaazari makwalyuna yadivi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi. ¹⁸ Makuna kya' aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri

a'mwe pwaraari niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aan-gasimagi pwari niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pwari niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. ¹⁹ Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina "Jizaazari yisavi ya-gaala da' jilakyila!" Sara widina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazareti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaadei Kingiyai." ²⁰ Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruya-gaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Girikiyaraavire ya-gaalyasi yida'nikesi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimi widina "Juyaraavi maremwaadei Kingiyai, pikarya myavikaryin-nera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyainyi Kingiyainyireva." ' ' ' ²² Paailati ja'nawidina "Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira."

²³ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne'. Piwa' pwai maarina, piwa' pwai maarina, aawilata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina yeva dinyina "Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave piri'na miwi'nike' lihi-valawaaji namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wawilavajai maa-radesi." Sare'na Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' dinike' neb-ulya'na yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne'.
"Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wawilavakei maara'."

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara sara ye'.

²⁵ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyiwanaangesi Kilopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavi-na. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamirerina tewaanya wivu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi tinna wanganaka ganaangevi sarina widina "A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jivwaalivaangelyi." ²⁷ Widina yaka gannaryi widina "Yithaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaangesi." Sara widina yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe savi maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nimire Bukuya' dinike' yuneba neb-ulya'na yima'nana!" kada' widina "Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka." ²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yi'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi ji'minya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki dihaihirakina. ³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na dihaihirakina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widina "Yuya menanyira."

Gannya minyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Jizaazari ligiligisaba aawilasai siraminya saaminya' li-vapina yake'nesi.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawaki-na yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nemire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!" dineva Paailatimi yiwaara'na " 'A'mwera baibika! nediwaanyaraavi sivila kayaaka karingirawaaji yarai kabalapiri yisangidaasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?" ³² Paailati "Yo," widakevi-daa'nyi aawilasara bina. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mw-eraari tameta pwari sivilyaraai tingi'na, pwari sivila tingi'na. ³³ Sivila tingi'na kye' piri' daresi. Jizaazaryawin-na bina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamire sivilyaraai maringiri-na. ³⁴ Aawa. Gamire sivilyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligiligisaba siraminya saaminyasi livadaakuna. Siraminya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawina ya'. ³⁵ Sarimi wi'nipine'na nimi tinna sara wangane sara yihizalikurakiwa. Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi. "Sarimi dilimwagiyila!" dena sainyi dara yawi'mwa "Nimi neb-ulya'na yihithivanigesira." ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yi-ma'nana!" kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara dini' "Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira." ³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinyina "A'mwera pwari siraminya saaminyasi livadaakwapiji sari tinna wangabi'delyi." Sara dinikesi.

Jizaazai gilaayari wakagilya'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatimyawinna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai wina yaka yiwaara'na "Jizaazari gilaayari maarijiwana?" Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavina sinna tika widavakevina lika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa' navika mwaalina yakei yiwaara'na "Gilaayari maarijiwana?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' Paailati widina "Yo, gilaayari dula-maraawa!" Widina kya' Jozepiyai wilaawina yaka gilaayari makabina. ³⁹ Makabina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikoth-imaazai Jozepiyalyi bina. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawi sawisavi Jizaazaryawinna angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai marazinanya wabatirinya' makabina. Marazinanya mesi marazinanya aloziyasi yegirilya' gilaayaraavi yi'divisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazinanya taanga teti (30) kilohiraami makabina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Jozepiyalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare kilaakejiki marazinanya' wakina yadi' kwaabihannya saaminyaji pwiya yagi. Sara yina yagilyabwi Juyara kumire gilaayaraavi wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi. ⁴¹ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamina yesaba yiwawinya' warikebera. Yiwawinyavi gilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' wari'. Sagaa' simaangevi gilaaya aane pwai kwari mwaki

yadivisasi. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi saba simaanga mudike' warike'na, mwanyavi Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari kave wilakina yagilyaraalyi.

Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavinesi.
(Matiyui 28:1-8; Maaki 16:1-8; Luki 24:1-2)

20 Wikipavine yirika sinnawinya' Saadehaa' yirikun-yagaa' jihinyavi simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "O, Niwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' dvasinadaavi-ka!" ² Sarevidaa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazari gannya pwarina tewaanya wivu'nadei sali Saai-moni Pitai saraaryawi yi'ma'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangevidaa'nyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna kiyiwa' nemi yawi'na 'Gaziya? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?"

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevina yarai wina. ⁴ Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakilyi kiri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitai wavila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yi'ma'na. ⁵ Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaru-ta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminyi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' kusawinna mulaawina. ⁶ Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi dividaasi Saai-moni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bu-laawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminyi wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁷ Nabaai Jizaazari minyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminyi gwavaaihi'nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminyi piningyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihi'nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁸ Pitai tinna wanganna yakevidaa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei sagaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna ya-da Jizaazarina limwanna ya'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' dinike' "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirmi myawiri yagilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadevi-daa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka ¹² Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazari kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Minyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sivilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. ¹³ Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?" A'mwe' widina "Piwinna nimire Naangeri makuna kiyiwa' kumi waki-na yiwaasa'na nemi mwanganyiwe'nyi."

¹⁴ Sara widina yakegaa' ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myawiryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina? Aarina

bi'di divanigi?" Widina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya' yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, gimi damakuwana? Sara yagina nyidana! 'Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nemi." ¹⁶ Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yiviruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyijiwaakadinyai!" dinikesira. ¹⁷ Jizaazai widina "Manyigalalimwadinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi niminyine widina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Nimaa-maangelyi. Sai Sirinimaangelyi. Sai Ninnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana."

¹⁸ Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamir-eraavi widina "Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi," widina yaka Jizaazai widake' sara widina yakesira.

Gannyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-39)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na ye'. Tih'nyina yadi'nyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" ²⁰ Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wijiwaainnyina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi widina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nimwai nyidasaabakabaai' sara yihithaasideinyira." ²² Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka widina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana! ²³ Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasi'na kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija' Gotiyai avaaina mena ja'nayadelyira." Sara widina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraarinesi.

²⁴ Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sivi-lyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai. ²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sawara widina "Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamworinera." Widina kye' Tomaazai widina "Kwaasi nyidiwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwan-ganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwija' malimwagyi yideinyi. Arikawinyi." Widina ya' Tomaazai. ²⁶ Wikiya yawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tih'nikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'nadi'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!" ²⁷ Sara widaka Tomaazari widina "Davi ginnya

asai daki! Nimore asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimore ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimi kwaihwainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyadinyai mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyai dimwaala!"²⁸ Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina "Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyira." ²⁹ Jizaazai widina "Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa'. Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaaihaderera." Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

Bukuya da' yida'nike'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gann-yaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalaalya yina ya'. Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yiweinyi. ³¹ Piri' daresi. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! 'Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazai dahilakake-lyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika! dadi yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazarine gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" Sara dina yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijiwaainnake'nesi.

21 Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi Jizaazai gannyaraavi ayina wijiwaainnyina. Dara wijiwaainnyina yakesi. ² Saaimoni Pitai Tomaazai gira'miraalyiyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaali-vaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina. ³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi widina "Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira." Sara widina kya' kumi widina "Gimiji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina. ⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mika!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayahi, jawinya aane piri' kiri' kinin-nakeihi daaka?" Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa." ⁶ Sai widina "Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarevidaa'nyi aangasi-magi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipinesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gannyarina tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitai widina "Naangelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalibunyavi dik-wosi'na. ⁸ Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyi-na yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna. Sare'

dare'nesi. Kwaakevidaa'nyi etaba mi'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipiya' makuna. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dik-waagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna. ¹⁰ Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!"

¹¹ Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevi-na jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naan-ga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamu-munyiryakesi. ¹² Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jiza-azai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinyila!" Gamirerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aaihwaigi-naka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina. ¹³ Navi-ka mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wa-paaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wi-maarina ya'.

¹⁴ Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka da-hasaai dahaa' gannyaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitai saraarinesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, a'mwe daraavi niminyina tewaanya wivu'nivani'. Gimire givu'nadevwi sahwaravirebwi davi'la'manika?"

Pitai widina "Naangeigi, yo, gimini mena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai niminyi nya'mwelyira.' Sara yawi'mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimore sipizipiya maalikeraavina wa-paaya duzaama!" ¹⁶ Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widi-na "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, niminyina tewaanya givu'ni-vanikeigi daaka?" Widina kya' "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai widina "Pitai nya'mwelyi,' mena yawi'mwaanyaginyi." Jizaazai widina "Nimore sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!"

¹⁷ Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, nimi ja'mweinyi daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyi daaka?" wi-dake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi widina "Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaginyi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimore sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!" ¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginagaa' ginnya munnaanya' mari-na yadi 'Yuyawinna wima!' dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwibwa'nyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiwina gyapiji 'Sawinna mwiwinera!' yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi." ¹⁹ Sa' Jizaazai widake' dara dina "Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaan-nakei yima'nadelyira." Pitai widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

Jizaazalyi gamire pwalyi saraarinesi.

²⁰ Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwari tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazai tewaanya wivu'nake-lyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike', Jizaazai kave yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina givwaridaakwodei aaih-

walaka?" sara yakelyi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai tinna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarina berivaka?"

²² Jizaazai widina "Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya ayina bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire wawinya' daaka! Sarebwina madinneiginyi. Dinyimidinaama!"

²³ Jizaazai sara widakevidaa'nyi neya'mwera dara dinesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyi yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kiri' sa'na Jizaazai maji "Mabalyi yadelyi," Aawa. Maji yaka widina "Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire' daaka!" Sara widina yakelyi Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dangina nejalikurakivanike', nabaai sai yagaala da yida'na yakelyi. Gamire wijalikurakyabwina nemi yawi'mwo "Nebulyasira."

Mi'nanya'nesi.

²⁵ Yithaa, Jizaazai yake pini kwalaalyangine yagaala sa warikengi. "Yagaala yuya sa pikarya yida'na yiwiji kwaji Kwaaka yuyavaki maalikeba bukuya mwaki kyipidika! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradikengi." Sara yawi'mweinyi.

Birita

Apozeliyara

Birita

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina ya-ka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawi-daasi yaka ² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. ³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. ⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi mya-galya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihiza-avade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikegaa' bavi-taaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi mun-yikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wi-da'.

Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jiza-azai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyaiinaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" ⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. ⁸ Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawu anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." ⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. ¹⁰ Maki-dawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagiler-aai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. ¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigun-yavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)

¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba ki-gaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gan-nya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. ¹⁴ A'mwe sahwaraaji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mw-eraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadivi' Gotiyari wide'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya' ¹⁶ "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yidaya'na'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yi-ma'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gan-nya li'gilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. ¹⁹ Savi-na Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina

'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana!

Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika!

Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika

'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!

²¹⁻²² Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jiza-azai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wi-jalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavi-taaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!"

²³ Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaai-he'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya

piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi. ²⁴ Wimwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona? ²⁵ Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeli-yare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" ²⁶ Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganeva dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Wi-daasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeli-yaraayaba wimwaaahiwo," dine'.

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

2 Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'.
² Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'.
³ Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piwinna piwinna ditaalitabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" ⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.
⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera. ⁶ Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangi-yaraavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gaza-izai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. ⁷ Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava! ⁸ Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava! ⁹ Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji ¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaiho. ¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" ¹² Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yiwaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" ¹³ Sara kyiwaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wi-da'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maa-yara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivilyiri-daasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihiliy Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihiliy yuyaihi yihithiwija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya' jawirila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daa-ka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! ¹⁶ Arikawi. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Joweli yidayaa'ke' yima'ni-vani'. ¹⁷ Dara yida'nika
 'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira,
 Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari
 widingikideinyira.
 Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji
 Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji niminyi
 nyu'nawijiwaakipi'desira.
 Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera.
 Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.
¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira,
 Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika.
 Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa'
 Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.
¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi.
 Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujiwaaina'muji atika maru'napi'derera.
 Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.
²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.
 Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.
 Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yi-ma'nadehaaki.
²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori Naangei kavadaihasaamaroji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sawhai'.
 Sara dinikesira.
²² Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila!
 Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari widaasiwaabikei daaka!"
 Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sawhari kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'neji yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sawhaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihiliy. ²³ Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi'. Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina ye-va dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sawhari niliya tabika! Dinyina kye' Romiyara sawhari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. ²⁴ Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padai-hasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'
 'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wan-gadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi. Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaishiwa'.
²⁶ Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi Nimire taalisi yileyaagaineinyi widadinyainyi. Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.
²⁷ Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi. Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.
²⁸ Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainiwaana. Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.' Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.
²⁹ Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa neb-wina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinikevi wangadaanyainera. ³⁰ Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaaibi' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaihidelyi.' ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.
 'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi. Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'
³² Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yihizalukurakivanigoinera. ³³ Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaasiwakevidaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivani-gasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa' 'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida' "Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi
³⁵ Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakide-haa'nanyi. Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaishide-haa'nanyi.'" Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.
³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawira-maremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihithivanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaisha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.
³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We'!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiwo? We'!"
³⁸ Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavi-taaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini'

'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Ya-gaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yu-yaraavi jaka wijivwaramaarojiya sahwaraavina gannya Kuryari wijaavadeliyira."

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wi-jalukurakada widihaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadai-hasamaarana!" ⁴¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaiziya yina ye'. Bavitaaiziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi gannayaraayawi ye'mwan-nawimwaaisha'. ⁴² Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

Kiraazitiyareraavirebwinesi.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawi'nya wijiwaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. ⁴⁴ Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadivi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. ⁴⁵ Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwi-maaya sahwaraavi wimudaasakeraavi wimunna. ⁴⁶ Wi-munna yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gun-yina, namwaaaina. Namwaaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaaina yadivi' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyi-na yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannayaraayaba kusilaan-yaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaaale'.

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

3 Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitaiyi Joniji wogi. ² Saba tikurya piri' "Tikurya Nawi'nyava," wo'niikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapi-yaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. ³ Sarei mwaaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!" Daka wida' "A'mweraaihi, nigwia yan-ga dinyijaayila!" ⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna dinehwangana!" ⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nig-wia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'. ⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri' pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima!

Naazareti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!" ⁷ Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiri'bwaru'. Yiri'bwa'daasi gamire sivilyiraalyi naba'jangeraaalyi diraginya yarai kyima'na' ⁸ yiladik-wosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitaiyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa ¹⁰ dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawi'nyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwari yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitaiyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. ¹² Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizirelyaihi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihiwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! ¹³ Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.' ¹⁴ Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwari wilya' jaaka! A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. ¹⁵ Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yihizalikulakivanigoi. ¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyiwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaaibi' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nimi sara yawi'mwa. ¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaak-yaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivinadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunjabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaa-

bathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. ²¹ Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiyara tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. ²² Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaabi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. ²³ Piropetiyara sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladeliyira.' ²⁴ Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara nejaata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.' ²⁶ Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawina kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivani' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka! Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitaiyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.

4 Pitaiyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaaki-lyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaideleyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'. ² Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina " 'Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' widivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabal-awaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera. ³ Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitaiyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeve dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'. ⁴ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara wida'hilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

⁵ Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaividisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'. ⁶ Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimirayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. ⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yiwaarave' "Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?" ⁸ Sara kyiwaarave' Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wila mwaaaidi'nyi wida' "Nemaremwaaividisaihilyi

a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi, ⁹ sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire siviliyirai tewaanyirai yava-da'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava! ¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija' 'Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminya-ba daa'manikei daaka! Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karama' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavake-lyi. ¹¹ Sahwarina dinike'

'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne',

Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.' Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. ¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaahasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida' Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa' "Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare'. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa' "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!" ¹⁴ Sara de-va Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganewa dinyina ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraai maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' mu-daanna!" ¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diraginna widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'. ¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye' "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga' 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika!' muji yaanneinera. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavi-na a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" ¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye' "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujiwaakyikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani' Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava?

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sawainaai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajinaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi." ²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujiwaakyikanera!" wide' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavi-na lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye'. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' "Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya'. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi'. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa'.

Jizaazari wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

²³ Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi. ²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gavei yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wak-aginyaiginyira. ²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraaziti-yarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaaazai Paailatiiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina 'Tamakaana!' ²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye'. ²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. ³⁰ Gin-nya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalinaakeraavi yava-da'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi." ³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yi-daasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika mye-sare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalyasi kurya avaaainanyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri' niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira. ³³ Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jiza-azai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake'. Diraginna wijalikurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa ka-maremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.

³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva ³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wi-jaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nik-

erina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai wide-salyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi. ³⁷ Baanavaazai gan-nya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorinesi.

5 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya piri' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nig-wia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina. ³ Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wi-da' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? ⁴ Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana." ⁵ Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. ⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiya yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

⁷ Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. ⁸ Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaa'na baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamijiya'na dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivilyangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira." ¹⁰ Mi'na ku-da' sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wangesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'.

¹¹ Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesi.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Goti-yare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. ¹³ Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera."

¹⁴ Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yi-ma'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'.

¹⁵ Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi mak-walyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mbaalyai nabali-

nakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwaru tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaihina yesarera. ¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningi-daasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Wi-daasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva ¹⁸ Widaasaderaavi wila marap-wiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaihina ye'. ¹⁹ Wimwaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida' ²⁰ "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mwer-aavi Gaala dawwina duzila!" ²¹ Sara kuda' sahwaru yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Ju-yaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala wi-dadivisaraavi dimakabyila!" ²² Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wangesa' "O, sahwaru mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve ²³ wide' "Kalavuzangevi yi'mavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tih'i'nadi'nyi kaanyangyaba dam-era nayaa daavina jiwaava! Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " ²⁴ Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaideyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwaru gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?" ²⁵ Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaahasara Goti-yare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava." ²⁶ Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaideyi gamire dameraaji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.

²⁷ Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoli-yaraayaba wimwaihina ye'. Wimwaihina kye' Goti-yarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya' ²⁸ "A'mwe darina mujiwaakipinera!" diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yune-ba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoli-yara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa', dathivaniga?" ²⁹ Mi'na kuda' Pitaiyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' "Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara yaanneinera. Goti-yarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera! ³⁰ Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. ³¹ Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala'

Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawirama-raana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'. ³² Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaa'ina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yu-yaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.

³³ Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!" ³⁴ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyali wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' muniyaba makilesalyi. ³⁵ Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mwehi, Yizireliyahi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!" ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwin-na piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'. ³⁷ Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinnaasi-na ye'. ³⁸ Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaabika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaaibi' kayaaka yadengira. ³⁹ Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!' "

⁴⁰ Gameliyali sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mweraavi wilyabaa-lyi duramyila!" Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujiwaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'. ⁴¹ Sarevi-daa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwaru wina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihiwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera." ⁴² Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanyara' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavinesi.

6 Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nig-

wimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera." ² Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jiwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jiwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yi'binyavi widayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. ³ Aawa, nya'mwehi, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaabi'deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimiji-yaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwaru a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahwaruavi dithahilakyila! ⁴ Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwaana Gotiyari wijavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wi-daayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." ⁵ Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake' a'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wilamwaaida diraginna wimwaaihake-lyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naakenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wi'nakelyira. ⁶ Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwaru Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

⁷ Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

⁸ Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwange-bulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'. ⁹ Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juyara pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'. ¹⁰ Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'. ¹¹ Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwaru kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizari-naji Gotiyarinaji biralu widadaasi kadika wi'niwoinera." ¹² Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe

naangeraji Kiwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenim yawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyara ayabanna makuna ye'.¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi maku-laabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira." ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'niwo." ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyara avireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

7 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" ² Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka ³ widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidewina diwodeiginyira." ⁴ Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona! Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina. ⁵ Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava' muji gimire' divi-yara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. ⁶ Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwame naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaalibi'derera. ⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyara gimireraavi diraginnamaremwaabi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara' muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwalaapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' ⁸ Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila! Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebuli Juyainaavirebwi.

⁹ Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganaarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sawara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri'

Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. ¹⁰ Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginnamaremwaabi'deraavi yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaabi'deraavi Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai si-du'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaaihasaraaviji dimaremwaala!' ¹¹ Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaabi'deraavi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. ¹² Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witizila darika! Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. ¹³ Yizipina wi-daasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya sirya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawiryaa' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' ¹⁴ Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire yuyaji saihidiveihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. ¹⁵ Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. ¹⁶ Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaa'kesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nyina'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. ¹⁸ Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwaalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina yawiryaa'kelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sawaraavi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi'nyila!' ²⁰ Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizari bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. ²¹ Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwame a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri'maata yima! dina yaka kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika! Sara daka 'Padai-hasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaal-

yari tamakina. ²⁵ Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyiwa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira," "Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraaihi, dinyu'nyi! Kirimi-daraaihi mwaaihilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?' ²⁷ Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! ²⁸ Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaaibi' dinyira-makijiwaana?' ²⁹ Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'niwaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraa-yaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

³⁰ Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹ Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganimal' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina ³² 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. ³³ Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! ³⁴ Kwaaka Yizipi nimore a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadiwaa' kadika wi'niwa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

³⁵ Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! yiwarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jiwaramakabi-na. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. ³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaaibi' sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. ³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyab-

wine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We'!' ⁴⁰ Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.'

⁴¹ Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwin-yari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sawhara yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina.

⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yi-ma'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaaibi' dividaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakayara pikarya yida'na 'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa' Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi' Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminyi a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivi-saihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Babiloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.' Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Dividaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wi-jaakabaaibi' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaaibi' yavikaryaasasi. ⁴⁵ Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwawaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwawaabina ye'. Yikwawaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. ⁴⁶ Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yiwaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' ⁴⁷ Yiwaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomoni ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaaibisasi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisa'bita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihiremwaaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaihilaka?

Nawi'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

⁵⁰ Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwilaka? Nimi sahwainyira!

Sara dinikesi.

⁵¹ Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yihithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryak-walaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaabi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi. ⁵² Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaaku-na Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwari kayaa'na tamakina yiwa'daa'. ⁵³ Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴ Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya ye'. ⁵⁵ Diraginna maadithiwi'nya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaaidi'nyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" ⁵⁶ Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa." ⁵⁷ Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. ⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. ⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire kuryari dimaaka!" ⁶⁰ Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

8 Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaale-saraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na

kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gav-
era kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwina-ma'na ye'. ² A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga di-na ye'.

³ Soli dina "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalimal!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaahina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazari wi'nadivisara yiwina'na yevevidaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'. ⁵ Anga Sameriya sawina Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina. ⁶ Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakera kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakera bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Si-du'nakeinyi," widina yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina "Gotiyare diraginyasiyalyira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,' dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi. ¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira. ¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai ne-maremwaaalya'naji sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi. ¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina. ¹⁵ Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!" ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mab-

walawiminaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

¹⁸ Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadis-araai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima!" ¹⁹ Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!" ²⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina " 'Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiaji Dikebanna di-wodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. ²¹ Yi-wolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi. ²² Sarevidaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!' ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka! Dena githiwa," widina. ²⁴ Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina " 'Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyi-ma'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!' widina ya' Saaimoni.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalikurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wi-na yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaal-yari.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemidaa'si Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba mak-walaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina.

²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwiaji nigwilalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. ²⁸ Ayina wina ya-da Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaaina diwila!" ³⁰ Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka di-vanika." Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?" ³¹ Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujiwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina

dinyijiwaakya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaina.

³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwari tamya'na makwodivitabaabi' A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabi' Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi. ³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina "Piropetiya dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!" ³⁵ Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaa-yare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. ³⁶ Widina kya' tuta pi-ba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajiwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?" ³⁷ Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi." ³⁸ Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. ³⁹ Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihenal" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

9 Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!" ² Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina "Anga Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidayagizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira," sara widina ya' Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya wo-da ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'. ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" ⁵ "Naangeigi, aaihwagina?" kyiwaarava' widina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyi-vaniginyainyira. ⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naan-ga davina kulaawa'gizi gim'i yinnenna pwai

githathe'nanyira." ⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwari tinna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena widina kya' kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' "We', nimi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane piri' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jiwaramakuna. ⁹ Jiwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina "Ananaayazaigino!" Widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaai-hena." ¹¹ Widina kya' Naangei widina "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikewina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada ¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' 'Nimire tinnyaraarai "Tewaanyaraai yi-ma'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikai wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamani-ka!" ¹³ Naangei sara widina kya' Ananaayazai widina "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa'. ¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira." ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya' Naangei widina "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinaja'na wijiwaainidelyira."

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidasiwaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sawari tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasiwaabi'. 'Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilamwaalana!' daka nyidasiwaabi'." ¹⁸ Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. ¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. ²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira." ²¹ Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavi

kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye'.

²² Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Ki-gaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiya-lyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

²³ Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera." ²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi dam-era tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaai-hina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasi-na kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

Jeruzaalemi Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemi Soli yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwan-namwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'. ²⁷ Mye'mwan-namwaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasader-aayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangereyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli." ²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. ²⁹ Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sawara yawi'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!" ³⁰ Yawi'na kye' gya'mw-era kadika dara wi'nesa' "O, Juyara sara dathimaniga-val!" Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasi-na ye'.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sawara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yi-na. ³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikai mwaalake-

lyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi. ³⁴ Pitai angyiri'maata yada AniYaazari wanganaka widina ya "AniYaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyava-da'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara widina kya' AniYaazai dikaa'na. ³⁵ Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yi-ma'nyina ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwi-maayaraavina wigaimwadesi. ³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalina' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yara, neminyawinna divama!" "Widina yeva widaasina. ³⁹ Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita', dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. ⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidika'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina. ⁴² Savi-na Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. ⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

Pitarinaji Koniliyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

10 Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidi Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ² Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wi-jaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. ³ Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari bai-hana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Goti-

yari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa'. Nigwi-maayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nik-erina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni girya-wo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." ⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadis-araariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. ⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹ Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. ¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. ¹¹ Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki mak-walaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyang'i limwageva makwalaabina. ¹² Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" ¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera! Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane piri' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira." ¹⁵ Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gim'i 'Sa giriki-ta'nanyangira,' madinnera!" ¹⁶ Tinna wangadaa'nyi dhasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

¹⁷ Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. ¹⁸ Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?" ¹⁹ Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Berivi wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina "Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dal-yara mwaaihava. ²⁰ Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasiwaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi." ²¹ Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mw-erina jaka widivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihila-ka?" ²² Widina kya' sawara widina "Aawilata maremwaaidi Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaa-bathe'na Pitarina duthaasa! Widina yiwa'dikerina bi-

woinera.”²³ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaan-na wina.²⁴ Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina.²⁵ Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na “Angevi wilaawima!” Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka “Naangelyira,” yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina.²⁶ Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sahwayini a'mwe gaveinyira.”²⁷ Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna widaka dara wanganake’ “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!”²⁸ Sara daka widina “Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina “Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne maninnera!” ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' “Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina “Gerera!” madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalyarera.”²⁹ Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Niminyina be'na wi-dasiwa'daavadina?”

³⁰ Koniliyaazai widina “Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikai niminyaba daavaka³¹ nyidiwa'di' “Koniliyaazaigi, gimii Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawi'deiginyi.³² Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.”³³ Sara widina kanyiwad'i' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gimii biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo.”

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai widina “Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi.³⁵ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi.³⁶ Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira.³⁷ Joni Bavi-taaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava.³⁸ Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka

gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiha'.³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wirameva karamake' balina.⁴⁰ Mena bali-na kya' kiri' yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijiwaaina'.⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejiwaaina'. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Diraginna widina neya' 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara nebwin duzalikurakyila! “Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaiha' Gotiyai.” ' Sara neda'.⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwari ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira.”

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilamwaaina.⁴⁵ Wi'na wilamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa' “O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!” Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'.⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' widi-na “Gotiyai diraginaangelyi.” Widina kye' ni'nika yina ye'.⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widina “Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalakabaaibi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wilamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera!' dinipinera daaka!⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!” Widina kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari widina “Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!” Menyara sara widina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'.

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijiwaakake'nesi.

11 Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa' “Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!”² Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemi Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga wide'³ “A'mwera kilaakevi ma-dayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwariji wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yiwaana!”⁴ Sara kude' Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake' sara wijiwaaka'.⁵ Dara wijiwaaka' “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyyita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wan-

ganyawalyaade. ⁶ Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaaw-iaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. ⁷ Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana! ⁸ Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane piri' girikita'nanya aane kiri' manyadinyainyi. ⁹ Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera! ¹⁰ Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. ¹¹ Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadik-era angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina yi'mayawalyaadaa'. ¹² Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myawi'dinnera! Saraji diwona! Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaana kaana kaana a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do. ¹³ Wilina kyiwado sahwa nedidwa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimire angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!" Kadiwa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai di-maaryila!" ¹⁴ Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji sahire kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yihivadaihamaaradeihilyira," nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidiwa'di'. ¹⁵ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaaibi'. ¹⁶ Sara wangane-na dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Jon'i aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaaladeihilyira." Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. ¹⁷ Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gan-nya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avaainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihirye," wida'. ¹⁸ Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya", Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi-na kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sahwaravi tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

¹⁹ Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yi'mavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. ²⁰ Sara muji kye' pwara

Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'. ²¹ Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaal-yara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwaru limwanna, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'. ²³ Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihavanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!" ²⁴ Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'. ²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemi-daasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. ²⁸ Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya' wijaavakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widake' divi A'mwe Kilothyaaazai Romiyaraavi maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. ²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikiravinakeina nigwia naanga wi-javaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wi-javaana!" ³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide' "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wide'.

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

12 Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'.

² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari' masiraminyasi dawakina ye'. ³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!" ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiwina ya'. Mi'na pwiwina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba

wimwaaihima Pitari!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwiya yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. ⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayi buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'. ⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayi wida' "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' "Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidi-naama!" ⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' "Nebwina mika. Mamaayi yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige." ¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yi'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pirivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayi Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyai kudasiwaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevidaa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyi yadesi."

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira. ¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baasima!" daka walyuna ya'. ¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika." ¹⁵ Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi". Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'." ¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganewa atika maru'na'na ye'. ¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'." Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!" Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' "Pitai gawi mwaalika?" ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' "Yarai divira-maaila!" Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida'

"Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera." Sara kuda' yu-yaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaal-yaraavinaji piwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwaru dinyina ye' "Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" Dinyina yeva kaanna wawe-va a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

²¹ Sagaa' Erotiyai widakegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'. ²² Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira." ²³ Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya'. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayi yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujiwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwaru limwanna ye'.

²⁵ Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

13 Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. ² Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeve wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika! dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi." ³ Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. ⁵ Makuna kya' Anga

Saalamizina yi'mavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare wi-daayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wijalotaveva Anga Paipozi-na yi'mavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. ⁷ Ahu'manna savi maremwaadei Ga'maaniyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaadei Seziyazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nake-lyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widasaabina ya'. ⁸ Widasaabina kya' saraai wilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wi-da' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁹ Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wilamwaaida gan-nya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwari wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebwina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaange-bulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? ¹¹ Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna gira-mana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' Elimaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwan-ganyi yaka "Pwai nimir asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwara-makwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. ¹² Kaan-na kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaadei diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

¹³ Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemina ayina wi-na ya'. ¹⁴ Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi. ¹⁵ Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara Goti-yari wi'nawijiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wangan-na yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neya'mweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyila!" ¹⁶ Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nya'mweih, Yizireliyaihi-lyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira. ¹⁷ Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata

Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' ¹⁸ a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. ¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Ke-naani anga naanga pimagingya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wi-jaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. ²⁰ Sagaa' a'mweraavina si-du'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'. ²¹ Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dinejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaali-vaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavi-na kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simun-yavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' ²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga neb-ulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaahasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji si-munya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavi-taaziya gyideiginyira.' ²⁵ Joni gananya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na be-wainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwainyi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabiziviliyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimiraihi, Eviraamijiyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wi-jaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaahasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyinesi. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevada-ihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire ya-gaapikarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryasara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire ya-gaala sa'. ²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji tamakaana! yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'. ³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainiker-aayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahw-lyi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa'

sarina a'mweraavi wijalikurakadivisare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jiza-azari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaaibisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

³⁴ Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayi-na mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!

³⁵ Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.' ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Devitimi-na yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawis-aburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo.

³⁷ Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'. ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihhi, dara jawiryide' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widasiwaabikei daaka!' ³⁹ Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaahadelyira. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

⁴¹ 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihlyi.' "

Poli sara widina ya'.

⁴² Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nediwaala yagaala piniji dinejideihilyira."

⁴³ Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

⁴⁴ Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Poli Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'. ⁴⁵ Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Poli nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polimi birala yina ye'. ⁴⁶ Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakyi! Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare ya-

gaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dineva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibinera!' navika kyawi'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira. ⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaihiwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona!'

Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabi'dera.' "

⁴⁸ Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva

"Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye'

Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!"

dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye'.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'.

⁵⁰ Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menyana naange Lo-

tuangevi wodivisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji

wijiwaakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva

kunnya kwaakevidaasi widaasina ye'. ⁵¹ Widaasina kye'

Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi

wijiwaainya'na tiryasivilyangi wa'di'nyiya purakirasi'nagila

Anga Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aaikoniyaami-

na wina yagi. ⁵² Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri

mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadivi'

yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai

wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.

14 Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'. ² Wi'nalimwanna kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. ³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. ⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.

⁵ Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji liwakaana!" ⁶ Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraa'ji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi. ⁷ Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.

⁸ Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei sivilyiraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'.

⁹ Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!" Da-ka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. ¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganeva kunnya Likiy-oniyagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaai-hasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraabisaraai neminyawin-na waimanaabihile!" ¹² Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala wi-daderina Emizai wide' yaya'. ¹³ Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide sali kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yiku-naabudike'na wijavaana!" ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebuliyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila ¹⁵ jaka widahi "A'mweihii, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai si-gunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyaakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika!' da'. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriya'ne wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyi-daasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikurakadelyira." ¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraahirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye' saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'. ¹⁹ Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya manikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidasaaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwaagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. ²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. ²² "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaidevi nawi'nyaban-na dimwalaawideiginyira," sara yivaimwanna yagi. ²³ Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'naker-aavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!" sara widina yagi. ²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yi'mavaawina yagila ²⁵ Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. ²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' "Neyamweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi. ²⁷ Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tih'i'nike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri wi'nalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi. ²⁸ Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

15 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wi-jaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaahasamaari yihyan-nelyira." ² Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' "Jeruzaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yiwaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira." ³ Sarevida'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara ku-daase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga." Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' kumiji Jeruzaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji

Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye'. ⁵ Wi'na wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila!' duzidesira."

⁶ Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nimi-daasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwaru kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava. ⁸ Gotiyai a'mwer-aavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaaibi' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. ⁹ Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage' Gotiyai kumire si-munyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabisasira. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawin-yaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiya yaawoinera. Mudiker-aavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. ¹¹ Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadai-hasamaara'. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai ne-maa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'. ¹³ Kadika wi'nyina kye' dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihi, nimore diwija' dinyu'nyila! ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sah-waraavi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena ne-jiwaakiwa'. ¹⁵ Sara nejiwaakiwake' piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nediwa' 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muji Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wi-jaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye' Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

¹⁷ "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapi-ka!

Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimore yaya' dahilakiw-era!

Sahwara nyibiramaapi-ka!" dena nayaa wimwaai-hideinyi.

Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibira-maapi'deinyira.'

¹⁸ Sara nediwa' Naangei kigaakuna dane-jiwaainakela."

¹⁹ Jemizai yagaala piri' wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawin-yaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sah-wara navika mwaabika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera! ²⁰ Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Ya-gaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninnera! Ata maralimwanna min-na! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninnera! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaaki-na wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyoki-na nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi wi-dasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva wi-daasina ye'. ²³ Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyai-hilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' ²⁴ Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihi yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do. ²⁵ Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaaza-lyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. ²⁶ An-ga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jiza-azai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera. ²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiwoaraari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala aaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikader-aalyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

²⁹ A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe manin-na! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanina yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya

jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikar-inikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. ³¹ Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. ³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. ³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wi-na ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahanwaaiahava? Wanganakadera." ³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." ³⁸ Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabilya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." ³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya'. ⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira." ⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyana'ji Kwaaka Siliziyanaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

16 Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yi'mavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Girikiyalyira. ² Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira." ³ Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Girikiyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' ma-da'nyikelyi." ⁴ Wi'na davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi." ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwina diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaal-yara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujiwaakipina!" ⁷ Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yi'mavaawina yeva yawi'na ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'. ⁸ Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. ⁹ Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" ¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwakal!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nya'bi' yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. ¹² Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pili-paaina yi'mavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aali-maangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaiahava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. ¹⁴ Widina yo' a'mwe piri' Lithiya' Anga Taay-ataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' di-vaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai si-duta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'. ¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavi-taaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimir angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wilamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira.

¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaahasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera." ¹⁸ A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire mun-yikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'. ¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wangesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. ²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi. ²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivani-gi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!" ²² Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!" ²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaidideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!" ²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'. ²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'. ²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'. ²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'. ²⁸ Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona." ²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi yi'baake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahayiwaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. ³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" ³¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaidiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." ³² Widadila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. ³³ Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi

bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryangiyi aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. ³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

³⁵ Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sawara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!" ³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso! Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevidaa' yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!" ³⁷ Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nediwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijiyaba nehiramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sawara bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." ³⁸ Naanga kuda' pilizi-maaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mika! dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'. ³⁹ Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyawaaiho'na kale neyiwaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaa' kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwaala?" ⁴⁰ Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaa' yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwasabwi yivaimwanna yagila kaanna wina yagi.

Anga Tezalonaaiika sabannesi.

17 Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana yi'mavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba. ² Yi'mavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijiwaakina ya'. ³ Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinike' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinike' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai." ⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwanniyina ye'. Nabaai Girikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwanniyina ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tiganaarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'.

Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna ti-ka davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mw-
eraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. ⁶ Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwa-
gi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷ Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yi-
gaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.' " ⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna ti-
ka naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesi.

¹⁰ Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yi'mavaawi-na yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi. ¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaike mwaal-
yarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadi-ka nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na din-gaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare. ¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavi-
daa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Girikiya naangeji a'mwe Girikiyaraji limwanna ye'. ¹³ Nayaa limwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaike mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi ya-
gaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'.
Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizina wina yeva yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Poli widina " 'Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihilyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaza-
akegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji

Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina ye-
va pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaaku-na dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Men-
yaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dinga-ka?" ¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoli-
yara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana!" ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dine-
jiwaakya!" wide'. ²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenizi mwaal-
yaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenizi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa.

²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanga-nena dara bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka! Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima! ²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yi'naanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa.

²⁵ Naangei sawai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. ²⁶ Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimaginga gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima! yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. ²⁷ 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. ²⁸ Savine'na pwai pikarya yi-dava'

'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi'. Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi

'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraana! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawire-
va yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannara! ³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala

majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoiinaavi nedivani' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidinyila!')
³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinna nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazari-na.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera."
³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. ³⁴ Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwanamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopa-haazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

18 Dividaa'nyi Aathenizina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'. ² Koridina yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyaazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaali-daasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilasi Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya'. ³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasade-lyira. Sayoi avaiiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikari-na ye'. ⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Girikiyaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakina yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."
⁶ Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kiyiwa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tiry purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira."
⁷ Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. ⁸ Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei

Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

⁹ Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna! ¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaide' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi."
¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada' 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaka nyaadi'de'nanyi."
¹⁴ Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyahi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nemi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika.
¹⁵ Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi."
¹⁶ Sara widina yaka kotiangewidaasi widaasina ya'. ¹⁷ Widaasi-na kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviyi Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wida'ke'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. ¹⁹ Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yi'mavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviyi Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. ²⁰ Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka ²¹ wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sawara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. ²⁵ Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi. ²⁷ Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizai duzila 'Nimire angevi ang'yiri'maata ja!' " Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaana wina yaka yi'mavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wi-da' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

19 Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wijimaa'nyina yaka ² yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryari na nediwaanyai aaihwala? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. ³ "Sahiri'na aaihwara yihyetavaka bavi-taaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavitaazyabwi neye'." ⁴ Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyila' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'. ⁶ Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'. ⁷ Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara. ⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaiderina

wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'. ⁹ Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yake-lyi. ¹⁰ Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama piriwaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavinesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. ¹² Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalnakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalnakera tewaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye'. ¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraavi widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraavi widaasana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeraavi wide' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!' " ¹⁴ Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. ¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe' Polimina yawi'mwe' kiri' sarimi bewaihilaka?" ¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaravira yirai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yirai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'. ¹⁷ Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavina daana!" dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'. ¹⁹ Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwaji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaana kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kiywira' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Giriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemi-na wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." ²² Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniya

bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

²³ Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitiriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamiji-yaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Atemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. ²⁵ Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitiriyaazai gamijiyaaraaviji avaaawawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. ²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihili. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihili. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. ²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Atemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaal-yaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' mi-daaka Atemiza!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Atemiza' diraginyasira." ²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yik-abadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. ³⁰ Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi wi-daawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!" ³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yik-abadivisabanna mwidinnera!" ³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'. ³³ Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwa-ga'. ³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Atemiza'

Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangedaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Atemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. ³⁶ 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari mak-abiwaasaraai Atemizavire yileangevi kuka mipala-maryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala! ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitiriyaazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaana! dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera. ³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila! ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivani-gasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka! dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihiri-na naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera." ⁴¹ Sara widaka wida' "A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

Kwaaka Maazathoniya Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

20 A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'. ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka ³ saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimak-wodera," yawiraka dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniya ayina wilaawideinyira." ⁴ Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaaiika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaal-yaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'. ⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyi-na yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'. ⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula liwinya pami-dakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemak-wawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wijima'naawi-na yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

⁷ Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivi nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. ⁸ Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wilamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. ⁹ Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna wi-dake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" ¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyiwa'." ¹¹ Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pini widi-na yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. ¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

¹³ Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozina Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'. ¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayosi wawilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yi'mavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.

¹⁷ Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" ¹⁸ Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. ¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' wi-daayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. ²⁰ Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pini mwari-ka. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi

yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. ²¹ Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaaina nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jiza-azari dilimwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! ²² Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidiwa'di' 'Jeruzaalemina diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiynikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira. ²³ Gave piri'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaa-hipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. ²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka! Nimore kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jiza-azai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyi-jaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' ya-gaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimore wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai ne-maremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi. ²⁶ Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimore' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yihitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naan-gereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitaabaabi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. ²⁹ Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara geuwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima! Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wawila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimore kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwari kwari nayaa nejiwaaka'.

³² Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihiza-avadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware nigwaji kwaabihan-nya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyira. ³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diragin-na yapiji nigwaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi

duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'. ³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamuji'na yeva yilaaya marina ye'. ³⁸ Gannya ya-gaalya' "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," wi-dake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

21 A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Maku-na neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yi'mavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'. ² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya piri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. ³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana maku-na neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'di'nyiwa wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. ⁴ Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya piri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaal-yaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyi-na kya' sahwara Polimi wide' "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!" ⁵ Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aali-maangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. ⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' wi-dadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala maaa'nya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaa-sai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi

marimwangipi'delyira.' " ¹² Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnera!" ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaai' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzza pwiya nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira." ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pini ayina muji yona widina yo, "Gotiyai si-munyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gi-lyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraaji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina mak-wina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'man-na Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Poli Jemizari angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kane-marye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizari tinna wan-ganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraaziti-yareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. ¹⁹ Mwaali-na kye' Poli "Nya'mweihili!" widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaan-nakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadiwi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. ²¹ Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' 'Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yu-yaraavi wijiwaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Ju-yaraavirebwi mipinera!" ²² Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' 'Davanna Poli ji'ma'mwaabika! Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka? ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'der-era. ²⁴ A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavireb-wina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwan-ganapiji dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nede-ta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sahwai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika! ²⁵ Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido,' " wide'. ²⁶ Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wi-

da' "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipizipiya piri' wakina. Pwai piri' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi piriwaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'. ²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyaihi, dine-gaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kyiwa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakeki." ²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sawara Polimiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyariji tinna wanganesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!" ³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'. ³¹ Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sawari tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaade naangeri yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." ³² Sara kudaase' maremwaade naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasara-ji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sawari ayina muramyi ye'. ³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaade naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Seniyabaraalyi diwiyila!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' "A'mwe dai aaihwilaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?" ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!" ³⁵ Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamya'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye'. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaade naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei yiwaar-avaka ³⁸ wida' " 'Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kili'nakeraavi makuna yakei daaka!' sara yawi'mwana." ³⁹ Poli wida' "Aawa, Juyainyi sawwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyi-maaraakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri widideinyira." ⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sawwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

22 "A'mweihy, nya'mweihy nimaamaangeihy, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!"

² Yiviruyagaalya' widakevi kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida'

³ "A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimaaraake' kiri' Jeruzaalemi davana yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe si-du'nakei Gameliyali wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaiha-saihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadivitabaabi' sawwainyi limwanna ye. ⁴ Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwiya yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. ⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige' nyijalikurakyipinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniabaraji pwiya'muji "Daanga naanga wivinana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye."

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Poli wida' "Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadina nya'. ⁷ Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?"

⁸ "Naangeigi, aaihwaginaka?" Jizaazainyi Naazareti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyi,' nyida'. ⁹ A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesara. ¹⁰ Nimi yiwaara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?" Sara yiwaara'na kye Naangei nyida' 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'mwake' yuya' githathera.' ¹¹ Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimire asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nemi Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki

'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.' ¹³ Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida' 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana! Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sari tinna wanganna ye. ¹⁴ Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne sin-nawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yi-da'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maangu-raayavi githathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi githahila-ka'. ¹⁵ Divi gamire yagaalya' duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yu-yaraavi tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'niwaanyaji sa duzalikurakideiginyira. ¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijiwaana? Gimi daava'gizi giminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'gizi gimire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira, nyida' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai "Poli Menyaraavi widathelyi," widaasake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadi a'mabaaitinna dara wangane' 'Naangeri dangamwana!' ¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, niminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalemidasai jahalya'maka!'

¹⁹ Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadivisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava. ²⁰ Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wijaliku-rakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena. ²¹ Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! Nimi yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' "

²² Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi'." ²³ Jaka sara dadivi' kun-nya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tiryasa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'. ²⁴ Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" ²⁵ Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamiya'na pwiya kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" ²⁶ Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yiwaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" ²⁷ Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai'gi daaka?" "Yiwaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. ²⁸ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kiyima'na' nimore mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwera yawi'na

"Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyai. Sa'na myawiriwe tamiya'na nimi sahwari pwiya. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

³⁰ Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimi 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai jaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamare-davaawina ya'.

23 Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihirakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." ² Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimiyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!" ³ Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyai'gi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina niminyina 'Diramyila' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana." ⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yiwaana!" ⁵ Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaidere'na madinnera!' " wida'.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira." ⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaa-painyina ye'. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera. ⁹ Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalaki'pidika!" daka Polimi lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwari maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa' sawisavi Polimiyaba Naangei daavaka wida' "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wijalikurakaginyabaabi' Anga Romi menyaba avaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine' "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera." ¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. ¹⁴ Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya mananneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikevi nane-marasi'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo. ¹⁵ Sara dovidaa'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi ya-gaalya' duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kiri' makwai-davadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwari karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

¹⁶ Polimi gya'mwewire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. ¹⁷ Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwari jaka wida' "Kaajol!" widaka wida' "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piri' widithaak-wadelyira." ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!" ¹⁹ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya' "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?" ²⁰ Miginyai wida' "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!' ²¹ Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kiri' kadika mu'nin-nera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraal-yara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaai'b'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwa' 'Wapaayaji aalyasi mananneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja' Dikevi dinemarasika! Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasi-ma! tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga'." ²² Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida' "Sa' nyidiwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginyari widaasina ya'.

Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaka wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminyaa saaminyaa limwadivita kwala naangesi

(200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila! ²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaalader-aavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka! dakilyi sara jila!" ²⁵ Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa. ²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'niwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimire aawilasaraji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de. ²⁸ Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Yawi'na yena Kaajoli-yaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi ya-gaala piri' pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasi-vanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

³¹ Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaaturizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'. ³² Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'. ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'. ³⁴ Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda' "Giminyina ya-gaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Wida' gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

24 Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'. ² Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'.

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimi ne-maremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'. ³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyan-na 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoainera. ⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaihasabanna

dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwana yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana! yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaade naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'. ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila! neda'. A'mwe dari yiwaarava'gizi gimi saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' ⁹ Teta-laazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

"'Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi, yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi piriwaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimi saigi dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidiwake' nebulya'na daaka!' ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaai-hye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinyi' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi sahwaru sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. ¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarame kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemina ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸ Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juyara pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. ¹⁹ Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyiji-vaniga'? ²⁰ Davanna mulaabi kiywaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi

kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? ²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera, limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²² Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaade naangei Liziyaazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." ²³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimina wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzu' diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri' maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Poli Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jiza-azari limwangebawina Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'. ²⁵ Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraange-burinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinaji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera." ²⁶ Widaka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

²⁷ Kwarame piriwaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihwiwina ya'.

Poli widake' 'A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widideinyi."

25 Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina ya'.

² Jeruzaalemina yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'. ³ A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' "Neya'mweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalemina Polimina duthasaadeiginyira." ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

⁶ Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi koti-

namwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi dimakabyila!" ⁷ Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemi-daasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'. ⁸ Mujiwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalakye. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye." ⁹ Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwaara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemina wawa'gizi saba niminyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?" ¹⁰ Sai wida' "Romiyaahire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimi saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyake-lyira.' ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaan-neigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala niminyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimire yagaala wi'nana!" ¹² Sara kuda' Pezitaazai gamire sidu'nakera-ji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' " 'Sizaai nimire yagaala wi'nana!' nediwaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira."

Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.

¹³ Divi pigaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahiripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi. ¹⁴ Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimina wijiwaaki-na ya' "Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'." ¹⁵ Jeruzaalemi yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi." ¹⁶ Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, 'Romiya'na sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwari-na dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaasiwatamya myaanneiner! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide. ¹⁷ Sarevi-daa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' ¹⁸ Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widipi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwa'daava. ¹⁹ Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivani'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. ²⁰ Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi yiwaara'na yiwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemina kwawakwoi-hiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?' ²¹ Sara yiwaara'na kyawa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna

muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimire kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaa-yaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waaside-haa'nanyira.' " ²² Kuda' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Nimire simunya' daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaan-yari kadika wi'nima!" Pezitaazai wida' "Mwanyavi ka-makaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira."

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi'nya mararinna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'. ²⁴ Mak-abina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi-dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' ²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadiwa'de sahwai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. ²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihilyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijiwaakake'nesi.

26 Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

² "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' wi-dadivisa'na githide'nanyi. ³ Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimire anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi. ⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Perizi-yaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. ⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasana daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷ Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawin-yaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimani-

go. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! ⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivani-gava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaal-yare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima! Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. ¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaal-yaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jiza-azarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'der-era,' wide. ¹¹ Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lo-tuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaravina nimire sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwi-nama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yi-galya'na kaanna wina ye."

Polì Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Polì kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima! dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'. ¹³ Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, si-gun-yavidaasi baaka naange' nimiji a'mwera ye'mwan-nigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadiwaka! Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. ¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maan-guraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyi-gaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai 'Aala!' dina yaka gyak-ware yita yesa yinike' sivilyasi tamina kyiiwa' daanga wivimwakabaalbi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kyiiwaa giminyina daanga givimanika.' ¹⁵ Wi'nena yiwaara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwaginaka?"

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira. ¹⁶ Sah-wainyi kiri' gimì dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyi-daayideigi nyijalikurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. ¹⁷ Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasaamarideiginyi. ¹⁸ Widaasi-na kagya'muji gimì wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwara-makuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabi'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakaker-aayabanna sahwaravini wimwaaihadelyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

Polì gannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Aahiripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mama-

rasi'nyiwa. ²⁰ Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Goti-yarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebuliyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! ²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame'. ²² Kigaa' yuyagaasi da-haasi Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sawwai-hiri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena ne-jaasasira. ²³ Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraaziti-yari daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaih-waainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Goti-yare nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaai'bi'derera." Yi sawwai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi.' " Polì sara wida'.

²⁴ Polì kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai ja-ka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wan-ganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayi-ma'nivanigina?" ²⁵ Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezi-taazaigi, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe neb-ulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. ²⁶ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka! Lika myul-yaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wan-ganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. ²⁷ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigi-na? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire ya-gaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!' " ²⁸ Kujaa' Aahiripaa sawwari yarai wida' "O, nyidiwaanya'na Kiraaziti-yareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

²⁹ Polì wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dinga-ka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraaji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sawwara senimaa-yara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

³⁰ Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." ³² Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimire yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina di-wona! kudithika!" wida'.

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

27 Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sawwara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazari Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina naya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide-lyira. ² Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidasaavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwa-

wo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaike mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'.³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yi'mavaawina yo. Yi'mavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwi-wanna widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'.⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'.⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira manikebanna makuna neya'.⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaadei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaahina neya'.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'.⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawin'yaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawin'yaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida'¹⁰ "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaannera!"¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaadei sipiya' maremwaade naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyi ya'.¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawin'ya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila jaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'.¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina.¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'.¹⁶ Yi-

tavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo.¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiya'na ye'. Pwiya'na yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'.¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva¹⁹ yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'.²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kiyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika!"²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi.²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka²⁴ nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige.²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiynikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saaminyi kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'.²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'.³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina

"Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji ³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraaji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara mil-amwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira." ³² Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiynike wilyangi yarai yesiwi'na kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

³³ Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira. ³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'." ³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. ³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. ³⁷ Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. ³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witzila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganewa dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'. ⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiynikebara yesiwi'na kye' aalyavi wa'di'nyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. ⁴¹ Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiya yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaa-kayina yaka warina ya'.

⁴² Aawilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!" ⁴³ Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei yawi'na "Polimi yivainima!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila! ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

28 Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!" ² Buri-ka nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi,

dikevi jimwannyila!" nede'. ³ Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bu-lyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewaki-daasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. ⁴ Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dine' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwari tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira." ⁵ Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. ⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' mila-makina yade' dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' "A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira."

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' "Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Pavilaazare gani-maangei kilaakeji' di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarai yiwina ya'. ⁹ Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika wi'neva neminyawina bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. ¹⁰ Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaa'vina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaa' di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya piri'vili yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. ¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yi'mavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yi'ma'na ya'. Yi'ma'na kya' yirika piri'vili dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutiyolaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahvara yiwaara'na neye' "Wikiya piri' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye'. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mwehi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeve kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'. ¹⁸ Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka! Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana!' ¹⁹ Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimire anga naanga simaginya sahwaravina 'Kotiya' ya-gaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave piwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!' ²⁰ Sarevida'ny'i yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiynikeinyi mwaihe." ²¹ Kumi wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwar maneje'. ²² Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

²³ Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavida'ny'i sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikuraki-na wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire ya-gaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'.

²⁴ Kujiwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'. ²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayari nebwin kuja' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavi-na Aazaayai sara wijaa'. ²⁶ Wijaa'ke' dara dinike' "Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera "Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji myawiramaari jideihilyira. Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera. Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika! Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika! Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika! Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji
Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji
Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika! "

²⁸ Yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Sarevida'ny'i dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka! Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipi'derera." ²⁹ Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

³⁰ Kwarama piriwaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. ³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazari-na wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

Birita

Romi

Birita

1 Nya'mweihi, Romi mwaalyaihi,
Polinyi nimore paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Yuneinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareinyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai jaka nyijivwaramaaraaka nyidahilakakeinyi nyidaasakeinyi Apozeliyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wijiwaakya'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakya'nera piropetiyara pikarya nawi'nya giri'maaya yidayaasasi. ³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamire Gawaalivaangerinesi. Sahwai yi, kilaa'nakei yi-ma'nakevina, Ne Devitimire yisiwialyira. (Devitimire yi-ta savaakidaasalyira.) ⁴ Yi gamire kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaangerinera. Sarei bainiker-aayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na diraginna wijiwaainyina "Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaalivaangelilyira." Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira. ⁵ Gotiyai sara yawirakevi sahware yanga gaimwangebulyi widaasakebulyi maaroine. Gaminyineba ya'neina ajimya yuyangiya yuyara gaminyi limwabizavidaa'nyi kumi wimidinya'ne'na sara maaroine. ⁶ Nabaai sarimi kwaihiriji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai jaka yihizivwaramaaraakeihilyi. ⁷ Yi sasareihi, Romi mwaalyaihi Gotiyari sariminyina wivu'nadeihi Gotiyai jaka dara yihizivwaramaaraakeihilyi "Nimireihi, giri'maayaihi jima'nyila!" Yi yuya saihiri Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yange'na nayaa yihigaimwagyika! Nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yihwakyika!

Poli "Romi mwaalyaraavi wanganaawima!" yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Sinnawi davidaasi "Sarimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwanigasa'na Kwaaka yuyimagi mwaalyara diwina ye-saihilyi," dena Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina, nimore Gotiyari suya widivanige. ⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulyasi," jalikurakannelyi. Sahware Gawaalivaangerine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadi nimore kuryari Gotiyarina widaayadinyalyi. Yi sahwai dara jalikurakina "Niminyi nyija'ne gazagaasagaa' Poli Romi mwaalyaraavina nyidadelyi." ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Gotiyaigi simunyavi sara yawi'dizaigi 'Romina wawana!' niminne tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi sagaa' sahwarayawinna yilekaanya wideinyi." Sara widina yadinyainyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyi yihwanganide'na nyivu'nivani'. Sariminyina "Kuryaraavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwagima!" dada

Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijaavoji nawi'nya sa' yihiza-avideinyi. ¹² Sa' da'dare'na "Nimi dara yawi'manige. Niminyiji Romi mwaalyaraaviji yuyainaavi ne-gaimwadaawori nimi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyabulyi nabaai sarimi limwadiwisabulyi nemire simunyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga neyadesi."

¹³ Nabaai da'mujiyainyi "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawipidika! 'Polimi dara muvu'nyivani' "Romi mwaalyaraawinna wilaawima!" " " Nimi sainyi kwalaalyagaa' "Romina wilaawima!" widi wija yena yiweinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi kujiwaake sahware wilimwagetabaaibi' sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji "Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi wijiwaakideinyi.

¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaji kunya myawiryawaraavinaji yi yiwiridivisaraavinaji mi-wirinyadivisaraavinaji nimi tivikita kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi duziwaakya!" nyidakevine tivikisasi. ¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savidaasi nimi sainyi yawisabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihilyiyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yagaala tewaanyavina wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizaraavi Gotiyai wivadaihasaamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyi-gasaraaviji wivadaihasaamaarya'nesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahirisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaaahya'neburu yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari limwagawaari nemire simunyari yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraangeri wimwaahiwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawiryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yidamaraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwu yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. ¹⁹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinnanya'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyari-ka' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaravini simunyavi

mena yibwaridaakwakengi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragotheviji gami sawhai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisa' mwarikeviji yawiramaapinerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawipinerera. Sarewaari tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika! ²¹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na piri' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kiri' "Sai nebwinanya'na naangelyira," yawirangadivitara mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitara mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitara mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navi'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yi-ma'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere. ²² Kumi kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kiri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. ²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wi-jaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yi'naraderi pilizimaani-yaraavi marimwangina yadevaabi' Gotiyai sawaraavire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'na-makabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare. ²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara mi'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sawhai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sawaraavi kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. ²⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaabi' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada yi'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. ²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya

girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikiravinakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara, ³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yi-galaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaabiraizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitaini mi'," yawi'divisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, ³¹ si-munya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. ³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawi'divisare. Dara dini' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawi'divi' kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga". Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebawina yawibwarade'nesi.

² A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaabi' yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gimi kwaiginyine'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaiginyine'nanyi. ² Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. ³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gimi kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija' likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! ⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'bi' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike' myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevidaasi tewaanya nawi'nyabwi gyivanike'nanyi. ⁵ Gimire si-munya' gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihiremwaaina yagina gimi myawiramaarivaniginayavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyine'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebawina yawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Piri' daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wi-jaaya'ne bi'divi' tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna

mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. ⁸ Piri' daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. ⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taangi-naangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaladevulyi. ¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawi'nyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawib-warima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawib-warima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sawaraavina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sawara yiwipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sawaraavina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunnya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. ¹⁵ Sawara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadai-hirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," ji-da'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaaibi' sawai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gimi, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'ban-na makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka! ¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi giziwaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! ¹⁹ Gimi Juyai diraginna dara

yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yib-waridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaahasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi. ²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka! ²¹ Sasarevidaa'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadinyaigi gimi saiginyi yijiwaakidinyaigi mi-daaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gimi kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa! ²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gimi kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gimi gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyaigi gimi saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka! ²³ Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasana na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki "Sarinnaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivani-ga'."

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi Juyai Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimore kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi nawi'nyabulyi. Kiri' gimi Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimore kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinikeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira. ²⁶ Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipijai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka! ²⁷ Gimi Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji' gurya githave-saiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipijai gami sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginyira. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yi-ta Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi'. ²⁹ Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryari-nanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kiri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesi.

3 Sarevidaa' Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawi'nya beri' yima'nadengaka? ² Akai! Nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya piri'nanya' daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire ya-gaalya wijayaakengi. ³ Sare' gatha'darevinaka? Juya

pwara malimwagya yagaala dangi mamidinye'. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! ⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri' Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaai' gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Gimi wida'giziyagaa' 'Yida'maraangelyi,'

A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa'

Yiniga davila'deiginyi."

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawi'nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaziwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka! Sawai yida'maraangei mika! ⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivani'? 'Gimi waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?" ⁸ Sara dipija' sarevi-daa'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi "Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawi'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivaniga' "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi'," dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darevinaka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi juyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaihoi'nera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji." ¹⁰ Sabaai' dara dinikesi. Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wiwarikei mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai biribiryayivani'kei mi'.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'niwaasare.

Nawi'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹³ Taalisavidaa'nyi gilebutirinya'bi' newinivanika widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminyi' a'mweraavi tamakadevaai'bi'

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi'.

¹⁸ "Gotiyai Naangelyira," myawiri yadivi'

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya

Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'na-

ta yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kiri' Juyainaavina

dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevi-

daasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemirebwina "Juyaraji

maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara

niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaaibika!"

daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemaru-

lawakakeine. ²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwa-

ta'nebwina Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina "A'mwe yi-

da'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," Gotiyai kilaa'naka

aane pwari kwari widathe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi.

Kiwinya sabwi nemire wagila saburi yune'na neyib-

waridaakuvanikesi sahiri'na.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamire yi-

da'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi

wimwaaihyanebwini mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebuli. Sa'

kiwinyabura midinya'nevada'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa.

Sa' pirivi yima'nakesi. Kiri' pikarya Kiwinyasi

Winaawijiwakyaasaraavire dinikesi nawi'nya yi-

da'maraanga dazabwina jalikurakinikesi. ²² Yi Jizaazai

Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai "Yi-

da'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihimai!" dathe-

lyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padai-

hasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi

mi'. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwi nabinyab-

wi mi'. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya

yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwini yadivisare. Gotiyai byaan-

na diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaihasare.

²⁴ Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada

Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari kamaryasaaba' sawai ayahi

mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yi-

da'maraangeihilyira. Nimireihilyira," widina. Sa'na sah-

wara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi.

²⁵ Sinnawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka

gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne'

walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sin-

na tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sin-

na tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai

sasare saburi Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na

yadinyainyi," neyibwaridaakwakebuli. Sare' darevinyi.

Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire

kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. ²⁶ Kiri' "

'Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika!' nadipidika!" daka datha-

hasagaa' Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na

yadinyainyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraaziti-

yari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira," dadelyi.

²⁷ Sarevidaasi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tih'nikesi. Tuta dazariki beri' daharihi'nari? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahiri' tuta sariki galalimwamani'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diragin-na dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira.' " A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. ²⁹ A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pibwi darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinannei daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinyira. ³⁰ Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavinaji avaaina divanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.

4 Sarevida'nyii kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona? ² Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. ³ Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sawhai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.' " ⁴ Nemi yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pwara wawinya yada nigwina maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadviki,' yawi'daanyi." ⁵ Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihimah' dannelyi." Sawhai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sawhai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.) ⁶ Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaaibisasi. ⁷ Dara dini 'A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare. 'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere.

Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.'

⁸ Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai

Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi."

Sara dinikesi.

⁹ Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi "Eviraami limwagaryaa'ke'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.' " ¹⁰ Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mada-yari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarinyira. ¹¹ Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividaa'nyii a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sawhai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaa'ke'nanyi. Yi sarevida'nyii a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudi'nanyai aatalyi. Sawara Eviraami yaakabaaibi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihimah' widatherera.

¹² Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiwakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaravina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nik-era Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyak-walaanga sawhai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaaibi' yi sawara diraginna limwamani-gasaraavinanyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiaraaviji dara widina "Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi." Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pini maaya savi yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarevida'nyii a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yima!" daka Eviraamimi gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sawara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza' Eviraamimire yisiwiara Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaaibi' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamimirera yima'nigata kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudi'nanyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi. ¹⁷ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimaginga

kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwai a'mwe bainiker-aavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa' tivi'na yima'niwakabaaibisangi-na diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasareri Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. ¹⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kiri' sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yi-ma'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi sara yima'nipi'der-era. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. ¹⁹ Eviraami gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yannejji' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. ²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahiri'na yawiraka simunya piriwaai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginya yivaimwan-nyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. ²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyak-walaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)" ²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaa'si Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa." ²³ Yagaala daza' "Yi-da'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. ²⁴ Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nemi kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihiwa." ²⁵ Jiza-azai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaarineshi.

5 Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihiri nimireihiri yihimwaaihiwa," nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizi-munya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'. ² Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pa-da'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. ³ Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyi-ma'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yi-na. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi. ⁴ Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai

Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yi nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera," dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihi-vani'." Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

⁶ Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wijavadaanyainaavina ayahi ne-maarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraavi yini-ga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padai-hasamaarya'nei sahwarineba baladei dingaka? ⁸ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyan-na yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyai kuminyineba balakelyi. ⁹ Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' di-ma'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangera nimir-eraavi wimwaaihiwa," dakevidaa'nyi yi diraginna neb-ulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwa-ta'neriki Kiraazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yika-maanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizi-munya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna neb-ulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai yune sahiri'nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizi-munya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mw-eraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

¹² Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaake-vakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaaibi' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyab-wi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaake-vaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya' ji-da'da mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Sare' kiri' balyabwi Aataamimire-gaa'daa'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaainikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaaibisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai dividaasi yi-ma'naabyarina Kiraazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

¹⁵ Kiri' yi Aataamimi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yi-da'maraangeihi nimireihiri yihimwaa'hiwa," nedadesi avaananyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya saburi naanna wawilavike-waalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yi-ma'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo. ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nawaalyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeihili," widivani'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwe-tasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaa'ida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivani'. Kiri' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangeviji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihili," nedivanikeviji a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina kingiya mwaabi'dere. Yi daza' balyaburi wawila'da yi naan-gangesi.

¹⁸ Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaabi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yi-da'maraangeihi nimireihili," dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai ya-gaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaa'ihake'nanyi. Sarebaabi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yi-da'maraangeraavi wimwaa'ihade'nanyi. ²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naan-na yadaanyaine. We'!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yi-ma'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wawilavikebuli. ²¹ Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaa'idevaabi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihili," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaa'lannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaa'l'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wawilavikebuli.

Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina baidaa Kiraazitiyari gaala mwaaiho'nesi.

6 Sarevida'ny'i nemi be yagaala daathevaka? "Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana! dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi," daathe' daaka! ² Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwagana kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizi'gwa

sareburi kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! ³ Dara myawiranganyadivaitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari bavi-taaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwal'yi mena ye'mwan-nayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera. ⁴ Sarevi-daa'ny'i bavitaaziyavi nemi gamiji ye'mwannabidaa yi Kiraazitiyari ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavi'ninnyavi Kiraaziti-yari yidikaavakabaabi' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya ya-maryipika!" daka neye'mwannayiraku-raneyidikaavakeinera.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balak-abaa'bi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaabi' nebwina neyidikaavadeinera. ⁶ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina "Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!" kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaa'lannesi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojiyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'ny'i yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyari limwagabalojiyari kayaa'nanyab-wi ayina mamaremwaa'lyi yannelyi). ⁸ Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyali mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralmwadaanyainera "Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine." ⁹ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyari bainiker-aayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremwaa'ladei mi'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyab-wine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi balya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yi-galakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi. ¹¹ Sarebaabi' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwadaa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

¹² Sarevida'ny'i sarimire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilaakeji' baladezi' mamareyihimwaa'lanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'nadika! ¹³ Nabaai sarimire kilaaka yuya-jikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaaka yuya-jikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawi'nya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaa-lyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisaihi Gotiyarina sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaa'lannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaa'lyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

Nemi yida'maraangeburi widayadaanyaina mwaai-ho'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaavi-napiji yi sahwari midibizaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihili. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga di-maaryideihili. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi "Yi-da'maraangeigi nimireiginyi," wija' dimaaryideihili. ¹⁷ "Su! Su!" Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihili. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihili. Kiri' yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simun-yavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki. ¹⁸ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yih-yarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yihithakeihili. ¹⁹ A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaake-jikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi giriki-ta'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihili. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yi-ma'nya'neihi Gotiyareih, yida'maraangeburi yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila! ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraange-burine yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihili. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naan-ga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi. ²² Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yih-yaramaakeihili. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mena yihimwaaihakeihili. Yi sasareih tewaanya nawi'nya' yisilya'bi' dara di-maaryide "Tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareih mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawin-yaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

⁷ Nya'mweih, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sasareih, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidetaha' yi daza-higaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi." ² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'noji gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozi yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagath-esi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozi a'mwe' a'mwe pwari maa'naja' gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai! Pwari tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi "Pwari tidaakumanikesi," widipi'de' mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweih Kiraazitiyareih, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yi sare'na Goti-yare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagatheih mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwan-namwaalya'neihili. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' nawi'nyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sin-nawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyi dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'neburu myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoainera.

Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwia nyaja' "Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyaini mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!" Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yi "Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'. ⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. ⁹ Sinnawi maalikegaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi.

Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawi'na yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yima!" diraginna yawirena ¹⁰ dara yawire, "We', Gotiyarina nimire kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara biramaa'mwe' "O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!" ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaak-wada "Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi," nyiramakakesi. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare ya-gaakiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawi'nyasira. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi nawi'nya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyira-maka'! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yi-ma'naabya'nebwina neminyina " 'Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi wari', yawipika!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawi'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi mari-ma'naabinikesi. Yi dazasare saburi kiwinya daza' wib-waridaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina "Sara yawipika!" daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kiri' nimi simunya sin-nawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisa nyi-maremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mamidinyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wila galanyi'daa'nyi gamire wawinya' yivanige. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila nimi yadinyabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pibwi niminyi kuna yigunna nyadewwi sa' nayaa myadinyainyi. Aawa. Pibwi niminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yina yadinyainyi. ¹⁶ Nimi sabura "Aala," dadinya sara yadinyainyi. Yi nimire sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. Nimi simunyavi dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarikebwi gami sahibwi sabwi nyivanikebulyi. Sare'na wila galanyi'daa'nyi yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Niminyi diraginya' nayaa nawi'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Niminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveinyina divanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Tewaanyabwi yima!" dena yiweinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi yiwineinyira. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Nawi'nyabwi yima!" dadi yivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. Nimi "Wagilyabwi myiwinera!" dadi yivanige', yi sabwi yina yadinyainyi. ²⁰ Nabaai "Aala," dadi yivanigevwi, yi sabwi yivanige sarevi yi nimi sainyi mi'. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarika gami sahirisa' nyivanikesi. ²¹ Sarevidaasi nimi davwi yabwi biramaa'dinyainyi "Nimi 'Tewaanyabwi yima!' dadi yadaari wagilyabwi nyarikebwi nimire tusa' kaanya nyirihimani'." ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire simunyaburi Gotiyare kiwinya'na

niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. ²³ Nabaai nimi dara yawirangamanige, "Nimire kilaakejikiyangi pibwi wilanyarikebulyi." Yi sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimire simunyavi nyarikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimire kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, yi sabwi niminyi wila galyiralimwagata nyivani'. ²⁴ Ako! Nimi a'mwe kayaaka nyigaideinyira. Kilaa-ka nimire dazi' balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai nyivadai-hasamaadeinyaka? ²⁵ Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nimire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasmaaradelyi.

Sasarevidaa'nyi yi piri' daresi. Nimi dareinyire simunyabulyi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi widaayivanige yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Piri' daresi. Nimire kilaakejiki yawisasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaayivanige.

Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanya nemarasi'da Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavanike'nesi.

8 Sarevidaasi yi dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasaraavina yagaala yawibwata'ne jida-ta'ne mwari'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dala-maara'. ³ Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savina kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaa'ho'na Kiwinyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padai-hasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei yima'nakelyi. Gami a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilarikeburi Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tiviki-ta'na balakelyi. ⁴ Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwara kiwinyabwi dakinika yida'maraangengi yuna yadivisaraavi wimwaa'ihima!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savi kaanya mya-maryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavines. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire simunyangi Kuryarena yawiririki'divisare. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare. ⁷ Sarevi kilaakejikiya yawita sa' simunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare yika-maangera yima'niwaasare. Kilaakejikiya simunya' Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'. ⁸ Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaidivi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

⁹ Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaaahasaihilyi. Nabaai, yi pwai

kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyare mi'. ¹⁰ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi wilayihimwaaalajai yi piri' daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji' baladezikira. Yi piri' daresi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaiahakeihilyi. ¹¹ Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapijiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidevi kilaakejikiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

¹² Yi sarevidaasi, nya'mweihi, nemi tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nemi kilaakejikikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikikiya yawisangina mwaabiza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kiri' Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikikiya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dimwaaalyideihilyi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sawhara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne' kalavuziwawinyavi yigidiwagamaremwaala yihiyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaiahaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sawhari, nemi Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!" ¹⁶ Kuryai gami sawhai nemire kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi." ¹⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya marade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dividaa'nyi waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengi wakyaakengi. ²¹ Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwi diraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wivide-

vaaibi' daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwainadivisangi. ²³ Nabaai yuya gave dahinin-nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemi kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaaiahya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaida dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai piri' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mi'. ²⁵ Nabaai piri' tinna mwan-ganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari wi-daaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

²⁸ Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawi'nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Yi sawharaavinyi. ²⁹ Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sawharaavi dahilakina. ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sawharaavi jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wijivwaramaarakera yi sawharaavi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sawharaavina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹ Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka!

³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sawhari neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka! ³³ A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminnaraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi." ³⁴ Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wavila'desi. Barya sawhari yidikaavakelyi. Yi sawhai

diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi.
³⁵ Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaa-palya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noji dingaka! Daanga kanevinoji dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kane-gainoji dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyiri'galoji dingaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji dingaka! Kumi dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! ³⁶ Sare sabura neyi-ma'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi. "Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine. 'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihiwaasaine." Sara dinikabaaibisasi. ³⁷ Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dzasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yi-ma'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pini kini aawa. Pini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimak-era aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinen-na yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kula-nya aawa. ³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaka pini aawa. Aane pini kini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

Poli Yizireliyaraavina taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.

9 Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nabaai nimire simunyai padaihirakayi nebulya'na divanigevina avaina jalikurakivanikelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidisi niminyina sara jalikurakivanikelyi.
² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Ninnya yisavaakiyara avaaaitawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaalyi-gasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yibwakidinyainyi. ³ Sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neinyi nimire simunyavi Gotiyari yaginna dara widivanige "Nimi sahwainyi Dikeyi nyimarasi'nija", Kiraazitiyari niminyiji gewi gewi jaapaidiza' nya'mwera-avi avaaaitaweraavi divadaihasaamaa'de' nawi'nyasi."
⁴ Kumi Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireli-yarera. Kuminyine'na Gotiyai nawi'nya kwalaalya kwia' kiri' kwalaalya sahwara Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi wimwaihyaakere. Gamire byaanna diraginya' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilimwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire Kiwinya' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwin-wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,
⁵ Ne sinnawinyara kwiwakwalaanga naangera kinin-nakera, nabaai kilaakevina Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyai kilaakevina sahwaraavire sahivaakidaasi yi-ma'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwai yuyangi maremwaaalikelyi.

Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga neb-ulyasira.

⁶ Nabaai Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai yune naanga neb-ulya'ne yagaalya' yaasiwa' mena yiwiya myakevinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'. ⁷ Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwira yi-ma'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi gimire yita savaaki-yara yisiwira yima'nipi'dere." ⁸ Sare' daresi. Kilaake-jikiya kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yi-ma'nipijara dazara "Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwira nimirere," yawirakere. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yi-ma'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jiwaalivaangei maaradesi. ¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahiri'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai mun-ya makuna yakelyi. ¹¹ Kaimiraayaraai kirinaange' ma-maaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pini kini myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pini kini myadisaraai mi-ma'nyadakiliyagaa' ¹² kirinaangevi dara widakesi, "Sarimire siraangei diviyaraavi maremwaaide kiri' gimire siraangei aaya diviyari widaayadei yima'nade-lyi." Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilakyaabwina nimire yawisa' waragwona!" daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Gami sai jaka wijivwaramaake'na sara yi-ma'nakesi. ¹³ Dividaa'nyi dara dinikabaaibisasi. Niminyi Jaikopimina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Yizorina tewaanya manyivu'nyivani'.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi yadei mi'. Arikewinyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizari widakesi. Nimi yawira'muji "A'mwe sari kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sahwari kale'na wigaimwagideinyi. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muji yi sahwari kale nyadeinyi. ¹⁶ Yi sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mw-eri dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawisaburi mi'. Nabaai a'mwera yagi-yaginyaburi mi'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari widake' dara dini' "Gimi nimiji mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nimire diraginya' yuyaraavi yibwaridaakwana! dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi niminne yaya' widamaryipika!' dena gyathikaavena kingiya gimwaaiheinyi." ¹⁸ Yi sarevi-daa'nyi sahwai yawiraka "Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pi-hadika yadere simunya' tihirima!" yi sara yina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi niminyi yaamiji dinyidatheiginyi "Sarevi gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivalyi yipine'na a'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yiwetawakadivisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aagidiza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeigi midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwai yavikarinikeri dara widannei dinga! "Ber'i"

garevi nyavikariwaana?" ²¹ A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka piji' maaroji yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaasiwa' wara- marya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaa'la' kininnakei midaaka! ²² Gotiyai kwalyi sa'bi' yivani'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike' "Ku'maayaba marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwinevi yawirangabika!" dazai kiri' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminnya-gaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa! ²³ Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diraginya' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnawi neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi. ²⁴ Yi neminyi jaka nejiwaramaaraakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejiwaramaaraakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa! ²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kirivi ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina "Nimirera," sahwaraavina dideinyira. Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'niwakevaakina "Tewaanya nyivu'niwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira. ²⁶ "Nimireihi mi'," wideva sahibeva "Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire nyibwaali-vaangeihili,"

Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaaibisasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Aazaayai Yizireliyaravina jaka dake' dara dini' "Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire si-wekamilikabi' mwaaibiza' kiri' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalikelijikiyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi-na yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nya'bi' yadelyira." ²⁹ Nabaai sinnawi Aazaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini'

"Naangei Diraginaangei mivainyi neyaji kwaji Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyivainyaji kwaji Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika! Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizireliyar Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesa'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihili," mena widivanikere. Yi daza' yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebuli. ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizireliyar yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi Kiwinyavi yagiyagi wawinya yadivi' kiri' Kiwinyaviyaburi yuneban-na yi'ma'divi' mi'. ³² Sare' berivinaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevina Naangeri malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi

yawi'divisa'nanyi. Silaanga sivilyangi muda'dei kumire sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki. ³³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi. Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.

A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nemi wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai

Savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.

Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

10 Nya'mweih, nimire simunya' tewaanya nyivu'ni-vanike', Gotiyari widadinyi' yi darsi. Gotiyaigi Yizireliyar limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka! ² Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivanige. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi navi'navika yadivi' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yivaniga'. Yadivi' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira," widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadivitara mi'. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' yi-da'maraangeburi' Kiraazitiyarina mena yiwinkesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari limwabiza'na sahwaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," widathelyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

⁶ Sare' kiri' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri limwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelilyira," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara dini' "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' darsi. Kinaraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. ⁷ Nabaai piri' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainikeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' darsi. Kiraazitnnaiyari bainikeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nesi. ⁸ Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaa-ka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' wari'. Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri limwangeb-wine yagaalyasi. ⁹ Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jiza-azai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwari bainik-eraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginyi gimwaaahiwa," widathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaarade-lyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "Gazaizai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'." ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pi'bwu mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pi'bwu mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widipija yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadelyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jaka widazai yi sahwari wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara limwabinaeraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapineraavaka? ¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave! ¹⁶ Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! ¹⁷ Sarevi "Ya-gaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

¹⁸ Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeve! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaakunya' mena wi-daawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' wi-daawakesi.

¹⁹ Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikiryane Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarina dara dini'

"Anga naanga pimaginyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji

Sarimi sahwaraavina timakirikirya jideihilyi.

Simaginyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji Sahwaraavina sinna tikesiyaihiri yihimwaaihideinyi."

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Azaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'. Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi

"A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaraavi nimi ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi."

²¹ Kiri' Yizireliya sahwaraavina Gotiyarineba dara dake-lyi "Yuna saaminyana naangegaa' nimi a'mwe sahwaraavi jaka widadaazi nimire yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi ya-gaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare."

Yizireliya pimaginya maalika pivaakiyaraavinesi.

11 Sarevidaa'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gann-
yaraavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka!
Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari
limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Nimi
Eviraamimire yisiwiainyi avaitaweji'nyi. Bejaminimire
yisavaa'nyi. ² Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaraavi mena
yawiranganakeraavi gewi mena marakakera mi'. Ya-
gaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' sarimi
myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sah-
waraavina kotiya ja'neraavi widakelyi. Dara dini'
³ "Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva
wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwara mena tamake'. Gimire
kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi dika
nasi'nya'nengi kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne'. Sarevi

gimireinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaaiehe. Nabaai niminyina
'Tamakaana!' dadiyi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'." ⁴ Sara
widaka kiri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai
dara da' "Nimi ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe sev-
eni taawizaniyaraavi (7,000) yivaineinyi
nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari
kwadaai gilina myeva mididivitar mi'. Pwara
kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi'." ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai
dahaakigaasi Juya yita pimaginya maalikevaa'
limwadivi' mwaaieha'. Sahwaraavi Gotiyai gannya yan-
ga gaimwangeburi dahilakakera mena yima'nesare.
⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari limwange-
burina sahwaraavi dahilaka'. "Sahwara wawinya
yadivisanna," kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi kumi
wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraavi dahilakaji
kwaji yi yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga
gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi kyadika!

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai nemi gara daaziwo?
Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa',
yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi
dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai
kumire simunyavi tihiralimwagarakere. ⁸ Gotiyare
bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kiribibinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi.

Sinnawiji dahaasi avaina mwaaiehasare.

⁹ Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahirina'na dara widakelyi
"Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yima'nana!

Kumire tilinnyangi naanya sa' livapana!

Nabaai kumire sivila dahe paakupika!

Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!

¹⁰ Kumire tinnyari jihinya' divwaakya!

Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!

Sahwaraavire bule' lingwila'nata yana!

Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi padaihasamaarake'nesi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi divanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yi-
nahu walayidihwaki'naraawipika!" kada' mudavesara
daaka! Kiraazitiyari "Aala," divanigasara yunegaa'nan-
nera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta
tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahirivi Gotiyai ajimya
yuyangiya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manikelyi. "Yizireli-
yara tewaanya dawwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya
yuyangiyaraavina wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari
limwabika!" yawiraka sara ya'. ¹² Sahwara tusa' ya-
galya'maveta sahirivi Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraavi
yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireli-
yara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyetara sahirivi Gotiyai ajimya
yuyangiyaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wi-
gaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara jajai Yizireliya
yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraaziti-
yare yuyara tewaanna nawi'nyaanga mwaaibinere. Yi
sare' naanga wawilavadesi.

¹³ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa' sariminyi
yihithivanige. Sarimi ajimya yuyangiya pawihirine
wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyi-

maryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine yaya' munya-ba makidi yivanige. ¹⁴ Wawinya dazavi nimiré avaaik-waa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi dihaa'bwaride'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaaiahata savi Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwaraaavi padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinyainyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sawai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara bar- yara ayina dikaasa'bisa' daaka!

¹⁶ Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji sa avaaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sin- nawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaravina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaaibinerera.)

¹⁷ Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviya yitaanya pini Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivakaigiinyi yi'daryawinya woliviya yitaanya'ginyi gi- maaraka yitaanya piningi tinnyawi giminyi kagye'mwa- gaka' dahaa' gimi tewaanya mwaaahi. Sarevi woliviya minarya' woliviya yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi.

¹⁸ Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimiré yaya' munyaba mamakilyadi biraiyagaala madangadinna! Yi gimi birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gimi yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahiri' giminyi gizaavadeiginyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sawai 'Kumireba pivakiyari ye'mwagakima!' daka niminyina livi'mwaga'." ²⁰ Yo, nawi'nyasi. Sare kirivi Yizireliya sawara Naangeri limwadivitara mi'. Yi da sahirisavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimi Naangeri limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaginyi. Sare kirivi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimi pihadika minna! Aawa. Gimi lika nayaa ji! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi miwi'nikengi yivainyina yakai mi'. Yi sasare sahaaibi' gimi kwaiginyiji yivainadei mi'. ²² Yithaa! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi mena ya- galya'mavesaraavi sawai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna giwiiwa- mani'. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi mamwaa- lyi yija' gimi kwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi. ²³ Nabaai yi- taanya sinnawinya pini daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaaalyi yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marya'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sawaraavi yiniga wi'na ayina marya'mwagannelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaigi yi'daryawinyare woliviya yitaanyaigi mwaalaginyaginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviya nawi'nyiki gimarya'mwaga'. Yita

si' yune gimirina mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai pibwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Wo- liviya nawi'nyikire yitaanya daza ayina maarina jajai kunnya yita siki ayina marya'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweihii ajimya piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yomavajalikurakya davi sarimi simu- maayaihi kuna mamwaaibinera!" yawirena yihithi- vanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yomavajalikurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya' tihiralimwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangeri malimwagaanna!" dipi'dera mi'. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabipijara yu- yaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji ²⁶ yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padai- hasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaai'.

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraavidaa'nyai Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi. Sawai Jaikopimireraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

²⁷ Sara kyoji nayaa Gotiyainyi yideinyi. Sawaraavi yagaala wilimwagarikebwi ye'mwan- nawidideinyi.

Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muji yideinyi." Sara dinikabaabisasi. ²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya' bule wijaa- vanigasavina sawaraavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Nimiré yikamaangera mwaaiahi'." Sare' sariminyi mena yihi- gaimwagake'nanyi. Kiri' Gotiyai dahilakakevina sin- nawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sawaraavina kale wivanikerera. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wijiwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaradei mi'. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaaatabaai' ³¹ sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sah- waraji mena galazekivalesare. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuzi' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.

³³ Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai si- munya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yuneban- na yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewewini yinig- walaawikebisalyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya sabu- raavi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangere simunyavi aaihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!

Sahwari simunya' aaihwai wijaavadelaka!"
³⁵ "A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikiryana nenna
 Gotiyari gilyivisa yuyangine gyakwarina
 Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!"
³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai
 yuyangi wakyakengi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya
 yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi.
 Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba
 naanga nayaa makilaana! "Byaannakeigi!" widaana!
 Naanga sahirisira.

Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.

12 Nya'mweihi, yuya sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kale
 naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa
 dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi
 tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari
 nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sahi Gotiyarinihi sa-
 hware yilaaya ya'nehi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi
 sara wijaavdivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya'
 nayaa jideihilyi. ² Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi
 sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai
 sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire
 kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai
 simunya' yawi'dewwi yiniga nebulya'na yawira-
 maapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi
 Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne
 yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi
 jawiranganyideihilyi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga
 nyijaavakeburi, sarimijiya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima!
 Gimi saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gimi
 kwaasi dara nyawi'di! "Nimi sainyi naanga neb-
 ulya'nanyainyi." Aawa. Gimi Naangeri limwagahinya'na
 Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavak-
 abaaibi' yune sabanna gimi saiginyina nayaa sara diva-
 da'galayawika! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya
 kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya'
 avaina mivan'. ⁵ Sasarebaabi' nemi a'mwe
 kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidanyaina
 gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera.
 Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavineli.
⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi ne-
 jaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala
 pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai
 gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Goti-
 yari wi'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe
 pwari wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune saban-
 na sara widana! ⁷ Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraavi wi-
 daaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wi-
 daayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kinin-
 nakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! ⁸ Nabaai Kiraaziti-
 yareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne
 sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara
 maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne
 sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana!
 Wawinya pirivi mawemwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei
 yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wi-

gaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya
 yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.

⁹ Yi yuyangi ya'ne gimi pwaraavina kale kwaasi
 gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai
 kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi
 nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! ¹⁰ Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe
 pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gah-
 waalaangeraavina kale wiajavaabi' kale tewaanya
 gyana! Gimidaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa
 dimakila! ¹¹ Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na magi-
 nanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare
 Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire
 simunyasi ja! ¹² Naangeri limwadi sahwarina
 yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi
 taanginya piri' kagima'noji yi savi diraginna dithaaka!
 Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! ¹³ Gotiyare
 a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gimi nayaa
 ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara
 giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaraavi nayaa pa-
 da'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴ Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sa-
 hwaraavi tewaanna wiade'na sahwari nayaa duthana!
 Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa.
 Sahwaraavi nawi'nya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana!
¹⁵ A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gimi sahwaraaviji yilaaya
 nayaa je'mwannay! Sahwara kinna kadapiji nabaai
 sahwaraaji kinna nayaa je'mwannadana! ¹⁶ Pwaigi
 ja'mwe pwarina pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya
 jawi'nyila! Gimi saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaabi' jawi-
 ka! Gimi "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaali-
 ma!" kunya myawi'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakeraji
 nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gimi giminyine'na nadithi-
 ka! "Nimi sainyi simunya' kininnakeinyira." ¹⁷ Giminyi
 a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyazi yi sahwari
 kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraavire
 tinnyaryaba nayaa nawi'nyabwina yima!" dadi ji!
¹⁸ Gimi saigi malyabwina simunya myawi'dinna! Nabaai
 giminyine tusa' yidori yi gimi yuya a'mweraji
 avaimunyi'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwan-
 nemwaaina ji! ¹⁹ Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigi a'mwei
 kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare
 sinna tike' sahwari yadaawori gimi kave baihana'na ji!
 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinik-
 abaaibisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi
 yi sa' wawinya' nimiresira. Nimi sainyi sahwaraavi
 kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi," Naangei sara divani'.
²⁰ Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika ya-
 jai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamire kulalya'
 yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare'
 dare'nesi. Gimi sara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina
 wagila nebulya'na duzaadeli. ²¹ Gimi tivikiryaneigi
 gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna!
 Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwawilavadi! Aawa. Gimi
 tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyab-
 wi dithathiwadeiginyi.

Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa
wila'naraade'nesi.

13 Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi'. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yi-ma'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaravi Gotiyai gami sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'. ² Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawi'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gimi "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawi'nyabwina kya'gizi yi gami giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi gihaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. Kiri' gimi kayaa'nanyabwi yi-ja' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sawhai kwaari'masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikiryane' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. ⁵ Sarevi sawhari kwaakewi nayaa dimwaala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwaala! ⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisidakya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaidivisa'na dakya! ⁷ Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kinin-nakeiginyi. Sareigi sahwaravina gimi nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwari "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya' munyabanna makidizaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' munyaban-na nayaa dimakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane' aane piri' kiri' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahirina waribainagothesi. Yi daresi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaa'ina dara dinikesi. Gimi saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaraavina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana! ¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaravi kayaa'nanyabwi yadei

mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei, sawhai yune Kiwinya' pada'galamididelyi.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi ya-galya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sin-nawi nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasaamaradehaa' saaminyagaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikegaaki. ¹² Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sab-wina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne siraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana! ¹³ A'mw-era nyilyavi yamaryadivitabaabi' nemi kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi giriki-ta'nanya saburiji yaasiwa' avaa'na mulamaryaanna! Yaasiwa' yagaaikiwinyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya myaanna! ¹⁴ Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna!

Neya'mweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.

14 Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sawhara limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavidaa'nyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyareraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika! ² A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sawhai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sawhai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi miwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyi-dakiwakeinyi." ³ Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi! "Sai wagila kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. ⁴ A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aai-hwaigi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sawhai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sawhari diraginya yi-vaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wavila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avaa'anyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwirinyinana! ⁶ A'mwei "Yirika piri'na sari' aaya mudi'na nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa

manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyi-daa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangerein-era. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sahwaravine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'ni-ma!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

¹⁰ Yi manyadinyai gi'nyina ja'mweri berivi ji-da'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi gi'nyina ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadein-era. Yuyainaavi nemaryawibwaradeinera. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaaihevi, Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeigi!" nyidipi'derera. Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijaliku-rakipi'dere."

Sara dini'. ¹² Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalikurakadelyi.

¹³ Jalikurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaana! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! ¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai sawari wilamwaahe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kiri' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakei. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganaji simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yawi'da kiri' najai gamire simunyari kayaaka jihaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayaba kayaaka migaidinna! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nadinyaigi dara yawi'dinya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevwina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburi-na Kiraazitiyari widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira." ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwari pwai gya'mwe pwari yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! ²⁰ Gimi wapaana ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare

wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi'! Nebulya' darsi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pini kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganaji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gimi kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi.

²¹ Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. ²² Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gimi saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawi'nyasi," yawi'de sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaa'ka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gami sai "We! Kayaa'na yiwa," myawiri yajai yi sawai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! ²³ Nabaai a'mwei simunya piriwaai yima'noji tika najai sawai yiwetawakiwa'. Gami sarina ji-da'niwa'. Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami sarina jida'niwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

15 Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa' yune si-du'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa' si-du'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kininnakeine. Yi sawaraavi nayaa gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaavina yune myigainaana! ² Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyareri neminyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sareri wigalaana! Nabaai sareburi sawari diraginya yivaimwagaana! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai kwai gami sarina yune yigainakai mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyarina a'mwera birala nyija'ne' wikira," yawi'na kya' sara wie'. Sawari yima'nakebwi yi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widake' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibiki "A'mwera biraizika githadivita yagaala daza yi niminyi bilanya'dengi." ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yi neminyi yiwirya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina "Yagaala daza yi kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimaredaa'dori kumi kuna diraginya daa'divi' yi nemi yune wimaara'mujiyarine diraginna yemwaalyabwi maapika!" kada' yagaala sa yi-da'nikengi. ⁵ Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilya-lyi. Nabaai neminyi neyivaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galamidinya nebulya'na sariminyi gazaihizaihirina avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana! ⁶ Sarevi sariminyina "Avaazimunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara niminyina 'Byaannakeigine!' dipika!" daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyalyi. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimangelyi.

⁷ Sarevi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sawaraji avaa'imunya'na je'mwannemwaa-lyila! "Gotiyai byaanna kininnakelyi," dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaaibi' nayaa dimaaryila! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara dinike'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyarina yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake

yunebanna ya'nennanyi. ⁹ Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivi' gaminyina "Byaannakelyi," ja'neraavina Kiraazitiyai yi-ma'nake'nanyi. Yi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinik-abaaibiki

"Sarevi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi giminyina jaliku-rakideinyi.

Yiledaasavi giminne yaya' munyabanna makilideinyi."

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala piri' dara dinikabaaibiki "Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwan-nayideihiliyi." ¹¹ Nabaai pimaginyavi dara dinikesi.

"Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Naangerine yaya' munyaba di-makilyila!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyila!"

¹² Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyi dakesi.

"Devitimire ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yi-ma'nadelyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakade-lyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwarina ajimyangiyara yemwaaibi'derera."

Sara dakesi. ¹³ Gotiyai nemire yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi diraginna limwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare diraginya' maara-piji Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yi daza' sariminyi yunebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yake'nesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi nimire simunyavi nebwina yawi'manige. Sarimi sahi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadivisaihiliyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kininnakeihiliyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi sirya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwabineihiliyi. ¹⁵ Sare' kiri' yagaala diragikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pini sariminne yida'mwengi. Nabaai pikarya yida'mwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburi sarimire simunya dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wi-daayadinyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widivanige. "Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabimal!" dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraaavi nawi'nyaraavi kumwaaihoji "Gotiyai sahwaraaavina 'Niminyina mubithika tami-rya'ne sipiziapiya nawi'nyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara nawi'nyaraavi maarimal' yawirya'neri yanga wi-jaavide'nanyi," dadi yivanige. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihe'na Gotiyarine yivani-gengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala diragikibawenna yihithimal! Lika myiwina! Pwaraavire wawinyanna nimi myenenna ma-jalukurakiwina! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya' niminyi kanya' sara yadenna jalikurakimal! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nimi yagaala sannaji yadinyi sannaji ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari midinya'nera

limwagya'neraavi sara sara yadinyainyi. ¹⁹ Yi nimire ya-gaalyangi diraginya nyigaimwada nimire wawinyangi diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sahwaru Gotiyare diraginya' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudi'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemidaasi Kiraaziti-yarine yagaala tewaanya' nimi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe. ²⁰ Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavi-na nawi'nyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaabi' nimi Kiraazitiyarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujiwaaki yideinyi. ²¹ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibi' niminyi dara nyivu'nivani'

"Gaminne yagaalya' mujiwaakyesara wangabi'delyi. Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi."

Poli "Romi mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!" dake'nesi.

²² Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimire tusa' wila nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi. ²³ Kiri' dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nimi sainyi sariminyawinna wiya'na tewaanya nyivu'na-da ²⁴ sarevi divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawi'manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yih-wangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji maali'na piji' yihye'mwannamwaaala'muri nimire simun-ya' nawi'nya mena kanyima'noji yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivita tika wapaa dinyigaimwaga-makwideinyi. ²⁵ Kiri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemi mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaaw-ia'neinyi Jeruzaalemina wide'nanyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji Giriza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jovirawaki-na yevegaa' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwaramadakina yiwa'daa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire si-munya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sah-wara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yi'mwanna'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadiyi' yi'bwara-madakiwa'daasa sahwaraaavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi. ²⁹ Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna biwija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

³⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaaku-vanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaangamanige. Niminyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwan-nawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! ³¹ "A'mwe Juthiya mwaal-yara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadai-hasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila! ³² Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila! ³³ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sahirisi.

Polu kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" wi-dake'nesi.

16 Nimi dara yihithivanige. Neya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevina yihithima! Sare' Segiriya Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiya'mw-eri maapijavaabi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi di-maaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwalaana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dihaimgwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai niminyi kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

³ Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori "Nya'mweyoihi!" niminyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimiji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi. ⁴ Kirimi sayoi nyivadai-hasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karamakipidikeolyi. Sarevi suya' yune niminna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naan-gere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sah-wara sayorina suya' widadivisarera. ⁵ Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" niminyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mudi'nanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! ⁶ Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila! ⁷ Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaazalyi saraai nimiji avaaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayi'naroraalyi. Apozeli-yaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwaraa Kiraaziti-yari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwarari diviyainyi. Sar-eraari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila! ⁸ Aabiliy-ataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! ⁹ Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nade-lyi saraai niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila! ¹⁰ Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diragin-na limwagakeri niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Aarizi-tovyulaazari angeviyaraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihii!" duzila! ¹¹ Erothiyoni nimiji avaaitawejikiyai niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangeri wilamwaaahasaraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihii!"

duzila! ¹² Tiraaipanaasi Tiraaipozasi sanadaai Kiraaziti-yari wawinya miraagiki'disawaari niminyina "Nya'mwe-waaihi!" duzila! Peziza' sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya miraagikirakevi niminyi-na "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila! ¹³ Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahilakinikei yi sahwari niminyina "Nya'mwei!" duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yi sahiri' niminyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yi-ma'nakevi "Niwaava!" duzila! ¹⁴ Aazigiritaazalyi Pili-honiji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiya'mwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihii!" duzila! ¹⁵ Pilolohaaza-lyi Juliyaasi Neriyaazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi "Nya'mweihii!" duzila! ¹⁶ Sarimi gazaihizaihi sirya'mweraavi "Nya'mwei!" wi-dadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sariminyi "Neya'mweihii!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaaalyila! Yi sahwara sariminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawi'nya savi galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasareru nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitaru mi'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala wi-dadivisare. ¹⁹ Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihi-marivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne si-munya maayaihi dimwaaalyila! ²⁰ Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikegaa' yade-haa' Saataanimi yilapaihiroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaabi' Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

²¹ Timoti, nimire avaiwawinyai yihithivani' "Nya'mweihii!" Nabaai Luziyaazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaatalyi sara nimiji avaaitawejikiyara "Neya'mweihii!" yihithi-vaniga'.

²² Nimi Tetiyaazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivanige.

²³ Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyi-maremwaaimani'. Yi niminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yu-yaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaideyi. Yi sahwai "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivani'. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia

maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Nehirya'mweihi!" yihithivanigi.

²⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

²⁵ Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajaliku-rakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangasakiwaabikesi. ²⁶ Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi neb-

ulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'niwaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sahwari midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaaihivani'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa neb-ulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Poli

Birita

1 Koridi

Birita

1 Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi, Polinyi paaziya' yihiyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyaiinyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaaraakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenizai neya'mwei nimiji mwaalikelyi. ² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaaraake'na Gotiyareihhi yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiliyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. ³ Nemire Neni-maangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Polii Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai wilamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyaiinyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihiliyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yihizaliku-rakobaaibi' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahini kininnakeihiliyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane piri' kiri' yihigainadeihhi mi'. ⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaa-bathehaa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihi Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwan-namwaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaaraakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihiliyi.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaaainanyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera!

Simunya avaaainanyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaaainanyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila! ¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidiwa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika." ¹² Nyidiwa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga'. Pwara dina "Yi, nimi Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Aapolizareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira." ¹³ Kiri' nimi yihithima! Kiraazitiyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainiwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaazyabwi maaresavi daaka! ¹⁴ Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," widadinige. ¹⁵ Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁶ O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaaibi' nimi sara majiwana. "Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarinesi.

¹⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikevinera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasmaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi." ¹⁹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini'

"Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi. Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi."

²⁰ Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina

gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavama-rasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! ²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimore yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi dara yawi'maniga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." ²² Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare "Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadara." Girikiyara simunya' bi'divi' "Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?' yihithaadera." ²³ Nabaai sare kiriwaari nemi saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimweserine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira." ²⁴ Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahwaru Juyaraji Girikiyaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyari sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wawilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wawilavikesi.

²⁶ Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihiziwaramaarakageaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! ²⁷ Aawa. "Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayarera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai "Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. ²⁸ "A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihim!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna makilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina. ³⁰ Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wilamwaaihya'neiheri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyari Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi." Yi sahwaru nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwaru nemire

kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

² Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nemi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi "Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi, nadipidika!" dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi. ² Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwiyyagaa' nemi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimweserina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piri' kiri' yawirideinyi mi'." ³ Yi nemi sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nemi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nemi "Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?" dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. ⁴ Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimire yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimire simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yihibwaridaakwakesi. ⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neiherina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nemi "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavi na limwabika!" dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihithiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'niker' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiya'nere. ⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yul'yaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyananyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. ⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita saraajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'niker' mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwaru Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! ⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryesara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaaibisasi. Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine Nabaai sahwaravire wigaimgwagya'neravine Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari ne-vu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaa neyibwari-daakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangasakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalangasakiwaidaawadelyira. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. ¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. ¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. ¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyi yannelyi. Myawiranganyi yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei. ¹⁵ Kiri', piri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'. ¹⁶ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dara dinikabaaibiki

"Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwalaka!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kiraazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaa-painesaraavinesi.

3 Nya'mweihi, nabaai nemi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadinyabaaibi' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kininnakera kilaakejikiya yawisa maremwaaalikeraavi widadinyabaaibi' yihithiweinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihiri yihithiweinyi. ² Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaayeinyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi kuna mi yipineihilyi. ³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganaarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwari'. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka! ⁴ Yihithiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nimi Polimireinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nimi

Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainyi bewainyaka! Naarimi sainaai yuna widaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naariminyi wawinya' sari piri'na pwainyi piri'na nehizaavakabaaibi' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwagaresaihilyi. ⁶ Nimi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi ariwinya bilyadengi. ⁷ Sarevi a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira. ⁸ Yi a'mwei wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirimire wawinyavina yune avainanyaraalyi. Saraaridaa'nyi pwai tivikita piri'na pwai piri'na saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi. ⁹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sainaai Gotiyare avai-wawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Gotiyare wawinyaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yihimadithaakwadelyi. ¹⁰ Gotiyai niminyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga majavine maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaabi' nemi tivi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamadisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye'mwannayilamadana! Yagaala nawi'nya wijiwaakana! ¹¹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena wari'. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pini a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi'. ¹² Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' munyawu yilamadima!" dazai goliyaji madathe dingaka? Silivaayaji madathe dingaka? Sila nawi'nya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathe dingaka? Nabaai yisaji madathe dingaka? Yannyaji dingaka? Kwavisaji dingaka? Kaabinnyaji dingaka? ¹³ Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijiwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalangasakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!" ¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawi'nya' maaradelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri' angadikevi pwari magiropalama'daanyabaaibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁶ Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaa-likeihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa! ¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai da-haasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi si-munya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sah-wai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navi'navikebuliyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji

Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yi-galadelyi.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi dini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani'

'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi."

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. ²² Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi dahaa' warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. ²³ Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihilyi. Sabaabi' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavinesi.

4 Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sah-wara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yomavajalukurakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare." ² Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyab-wina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!" ³ Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'. ⁴ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawi'nyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na dara madiwina! Nimi a'mwe yi-da'maraangeinyira. Niminyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathe-haa' sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sawhai yuyaraavire si-munyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maa-radelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sainaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihi naariminyina yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawi'nya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jidei-

hi dingaka! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yan-ga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na maki-maniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari ma-maaryadivitabaabi' be'na yivanigi!

⁸ Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwannyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahiri'na nyivu'niwa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaabizi kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwaala!" dona sara kamwalaadika! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidav-esaine. Sarevi yi sawhara neramakipi'de'na avaang-waasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayerera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakein-era," didivisaihilyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diragi-naangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihilyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine. ¹¹ Yune datha-haa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainivani'. Asa gwaamwadi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. ¹² Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawi'nyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sawhara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigidaapiji nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. ¹³ A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave wi-dadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiri-ta'nanya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yi-da'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihi-lyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadi'ni

jamarila! ¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabiwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaai-heinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijiwaakadinyabaaibi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. ¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaaibi' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yiwaasare. ¹⁹ Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikegaa' bideinyi. Bi'ma-va'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji wi'nide' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaadevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. ²¹ Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'ni-vani'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niwa'? "Yisari' neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawi'mwaa'? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

5 Nimi nebwinna dara wi'niwa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiya gani-maangere a'mwe' maarina. ² Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihilyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila! ³ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaabi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. ⁴ Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yi'bwa'nawi'nadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwan-namwaaladeihi ⁵ Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji di-marimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

⁶ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi' "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihilyira. Kiri' yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' nawi'nyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! "Yiziya

maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaaibi' kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayihiladawaradika! ⁷ Sarimi "Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaaibi' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevire sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaaibi' neminyine'na mena bal-akevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya similika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwanniyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemi simunyavi yida'nanyab-wi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala neb-ulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ Pikariyikwiavi nimi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi' nye'mwannamwaaibinera! ¹⁰ Nimi yu-yaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na maji-vanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavi-na dingaka? Yi sarimi "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizi-vanige. ¹¹ Nabaai kiri' nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai ti-ganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasare-bura yajai salyi sarimi nya'mwana nye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi nye'mwannanipina! ¹²⁻¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimire wawinya' daaka! Sah-waraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaan-yaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaaibi' jila! "Sarimi saihiridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisara kotiya mamar-inipine'nesi.

6 Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwari wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka! ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wimwaaihader-era," sarimi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapi-ja' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijiyaremili' dazasare samili'na sarimi yiniga wi'na maryawibwapinehi daa-

ka! ³ Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine. ⁴ Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakipidika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na "Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryana-yarera." Yi sahwaravire sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaahivanigataraavaka! ⁵ Yagaala diwe daza' kadi-ka wi'nipija' sarimirebwina wagila yihivwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka! ⁶ Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamidinyivaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwari kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! ⁷ Sarimi saihhi kotiya marinadivisaihiliyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeihiliyi. "Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" maji be'na yivaniga! ⁸ Sarimi sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihiliyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yib-waakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihiliyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihiliyi.

⁹ Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinipidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji ¹⁰ yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widan-gadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi'.

¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihiliyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihiliyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaahada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihiliyi.

Girikita'nanyaburinesi.

¹² "Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi." Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva." Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane piri' kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika! ¹³ "Tika wa-

paaya sa yi munyikinengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki." Sare kirivi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayasi nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'neji' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaaalya'nelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimagingyajikera." Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimagingya piji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimagingyaji' miwiridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi davina myawirijiwaniga! "A'mwei a'mwe jaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaaikilaaka yi-ma'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezikira." ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyi yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira. ¹⁸ Kayaa'na giriki-ta'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pini a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na mari-daakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaavinadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipin-era!

¹⁹ Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihiliyi. Sarimi sawhaihi yune sariminyinehi mi'. ²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesi.

7 Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala ma-maarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira. ² Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebu-ra warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana! ³ Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaa-lyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaaali'. ⁵ Kirimi sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pi-gaa'na piri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaaihi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata ji'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!"

dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoihi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. ⁶ Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige. ⁷ Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaaibi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

⁸ Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala ma-maaryaihi mwaabiza' yi sa' tewaanyasi. ⁹ Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' drevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalini yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' naw'i'nyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimir'e'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!" ¹¹ Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaaimunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mu-daasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimir'esira. Yi Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemmaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! ¹³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnakei mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi kuna ye'mwannemmaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! ¹⁴ Sare' drevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemmaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemmaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaaibithi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaiahaderera. ¹⁵ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi

mamwaalyi'. Aane piri' kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaa-mu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi jaka yihizivwaramaaraakevinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' drevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaaibi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna! ¹⁹ Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. ²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahirivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana!

²¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai'gi mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaaraakeigi daaka? Dazavina gim'i simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji! ²² Sare' drevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaabi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi. ²³ Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaaraakeihilyi. A'mwer-aavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivita'hi mima'nipina! ²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

²⁵ Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimir'e' simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei niminyi kale tewaanya nyada yi niminyi yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihilyi. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warikevi kwala mamaaya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi dahaa' sarimi mwaaihatabaabi' kuna dimwaalyila! ²⁷ Yi gim'i a'mwe' kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi a'mwevi yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na birib'rya minna! Yi gim'i kwala mamaaryaigi a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawi'dinna! ²⁸ Kiri' gim'i a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mi'. Sare kirivi

"A'mwe kwala maa'napiji yi sahiyuraavi Kwaaka davaki taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi yihivainya'neinyi diwa. ²⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarevina nimi dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesi-ma'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna wari'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumi a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yipika! ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yi-vanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyari nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumi gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa mwaabika! ³¹ Yi a'mwe sahvara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahiningi yune'na mamarayipina! Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwi-vanikengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yawita kwalaalya yawi'divisaihi mamwaabina!

³² Nimire simunya sariminyine yi darengira. Yuyangi-na simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. ³³ Kiri' a'mwe kwala tivi maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi. Yi "Nimire a'mweviji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji gamire a'mwevina-ji yuyawaarina yawi'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala ma-maa'nyasi sidiraayasi Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi. "Nimire kilaakejikiji nimire kurya kwariji tewaanya' Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kiri' a'mwe kwala tivi maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi "Nimire kwalaangeriji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadesi. ³⁵ Nimi yagaala divanige datha' yi sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'nevi yihigaimwagya'nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi nyigidiravemwaaimudika!" dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadiyi' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi piniji piburaji yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

³⁶ Kiri' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nimi kwainyine sidiraaya' dahilakinikevi yi-da'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi," nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine piri' minyadori gami sara wangana-ja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi midinana! Sarevi gaminyi kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika! ³⁷ Kiri' a'mwei gannya simunyavi diraginna yawi'da sahwari "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi gami sai yiniga wi'na maremwaaalannei mwaai-da yi sai gannya simunyavi tivi'na dara yawiramihaka-da "A'mwazidiraaya niminne dahilakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyasira. ³⁸ Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginanyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

³⁹ A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaaalanne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pwari kwala maa'nima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyari ma-maa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana! ⁴⁰ Kiri' sabwina nimi sainyi dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaalikeinyi diwa.

Miwisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavadvivis-aburinesi.

8 Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingyangina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidimal! "Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidikaa'desi. Kiri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. ² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piri' kiri' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawiryane'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaai'na myawiryadelyi. ³ Kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirelyi."

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimagingya tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyt. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya piri'vi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwara gotiyarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaiha-ta ⁶ kiri' nemi Kiraazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Neminyine Nimwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadai-hasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwari nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

⁷ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraaziti-yareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwara kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kiri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadiyi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera. ⁸ Kiri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode

mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'. ⁹ Kiri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya' waraanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sawara wagilyavina walaraawi-na nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! ¹⁰ Sare' drevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gimi kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyal waraanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwan-ganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyal yidikaata jithei daaka! ¹¹ Sare' drevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyari mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padai-hasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. ¹² Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waraanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraazitiyari kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. ¹³ Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwini niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika mani'wina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sanginesi.

⁹ Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarina aane piri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaa-ka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyal yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi. ² A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mi-ka!" Kiri' nimi diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' drevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaa'hasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi niminyine' Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihilyi. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihilyi. ³ A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinyi' daresira. ⁴ Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiryana'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! ⁵ Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraji Pitilyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaabi' dine-gaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! ⁶ Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka! ⁷ Aamiyavi mwaaidheaa' aawilasai gannya nigwaji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya buri-da gannya tika wapaaya pimagingya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida

gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimagingya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaaibi' nimire wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawi'nyabulyi.

⁸ Saregina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi da-hathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka! ⁹ Yi sare' drevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witezila bwalaraawina ya'nera witiyangi sivila lilivivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiynnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaa'kei daa'! ¹⁰ Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavinaji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' drevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiran-ganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojiyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimagingya niminyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!" ¹¹ Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaabi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimak-abyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikiyi ne-gaimwagya'nehi mari'bwarakajavaabi' gilyivisa ne-jaavipine' naange' daaka! ¹² A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kininnakera mwaa'hasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraan-nengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nemi dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nig-wia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihiraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyan-naji diraginna daako. ¹³ Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya miwita pimagingya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawiri-jivaniga! ¹⁴ Sasarevidaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

¹⁵ Sare kiri' nimi diraginya aane piri' kiri' marayadinyainyi mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pini sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midayiwa. Aawa. Sare' drevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimire yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadika!" dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimire yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁶ Sare' drevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyana' nimire yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' drevinyi. Sa' mujiwaakya'ne tusa' piri' minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' drevinyi. We'! Yagaala tewaanya' mujiwaakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaa'ideinyi. ¹⁷ Sare' drevinyi. Nimi simunyavidaasi

wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimire simun-yavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahlaka' sara yivanigeinyi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimire tivikita berivaka! Nimire simunya' "Gimi yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wi-jaavideinyi," dena sara yiwa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza' nimire kuryarine tivikisasi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yu-yaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'mu-ma!" dadi sara yadinyainyi. ²⁰ Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maarima!" dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaii-hasaraavi maarima?" dadi sawaraayaba Kiwinyavi kwaakewi wilamwaaheinyibi' yima'niweinyi. ²¹ Sabaaibi' nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maa-yaraavire tinnyari mwaiidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maa-yaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyibi' yima'neinyi. ²² "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sawaraayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'niweinyi. Nimi a'mwe yu-yaraayaba sawaraavirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padai-hasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyainyi. ²³ "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi.

²⁴ Sarimi davina yawirijivaniga! Gavama-rasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! ²⁵ Yi a'mwe gaza-izai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sab-wi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yi-gainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! ²⁶ Sarevi-na nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivarama-maryadevaabi' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimire kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimire kilaakeji' nimire kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareih yuneban-na diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinyi kiri'

kanyawiranganoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimire kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

"Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipi-daasi makabadaa'nyi sawara yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamarye-sare. Yadiyi' yuyara yune sivilyajina saalaalyavi tewaana-wilaawesare. ² Sara yadiyi' yuyara sawara bavi-taaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawaari yi bavi-taaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwan-namwaalya'ne' wakinikesi. ³ Yi yuyara sawara wa-paaya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. ⁴ Yi yuyara sawara aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya ne-sare. Sare' darevinyi. Sawara Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sawari Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiya-lyira. ⁵ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sawai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaaibi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyi-ma'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. ⁷ Sawaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sawaraavina dara dinik-abaaibisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadiyi' kwaasi-gotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. ⁸ Sawaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaan-na! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. ⁹ Nabaai sawaraavi pwara "Kwaamu'na ku-na mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaaletabaaibi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sar-eraavi kamaalyara tika davina kye' sawara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai sawaraavi pwara kinimyagaala detabaaibi' sarimi Gotiyarina maamaya-gaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sawara saba sana yu'dara-marina yesa'nanyi. ¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawiryaneinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sawaraavi yi-ma'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaihoi-naavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. ¹² Sarevi-daa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! ¹³ Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihi-ma'naabadewwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya neb-

ulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozi yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihili.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawaarinesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevidaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila! ¹⁵ Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila! ¹⁶ Naangere yi'binyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanigo," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyi'bwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwan-naneyi'bwarakade' midaaka! ¹⁷ Biretiya sa' gave piri'nanya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave piji'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave piri'nanya sahirivina nadaanyainera. ¹⁸ Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sawara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaidivisara midaaka! ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" ²⁰ Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeravina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaa'nehi jima'nyide'na nemi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika! ²¹ Naangere kaapiyariji yimaker kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipinehi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimaker wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipinehi mi'. Aawa. ²² Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wawilavade' dingaka?

²³ "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayivaimwange' neyade mi'. ²⁴ Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaabikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! ²⁵ Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navi'na nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihirakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi.

Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna milemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithozi yi gimi sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navi'na nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihirakaderina "Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! ²⁸ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' "Miwita da' nemi naade' danyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihirakyarinjaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! ²⁹ Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihirakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sawhai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyari kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka! ³⁰ Yi nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muji niwine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" widiwiya daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi piri' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! ³² Yi Juyaraavinaji Girikiyaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sawhara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sawhara kayaa'nanyabwi yawiry'a'neraavi numwaaihipidika! Sawhara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! ³³ Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nemi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dadi sawharaavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

11 Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sawhari wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaabi' neminyi nyawirangadi' ke'ba'nanya sawhainyi dinyimidinyila!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yi'nadivisa'nesi.

² Sarimi yuyagaa' niminyina yawi'divi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaaibi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nemi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihili. ³ Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyavi yawi'manige. A'mwe gazaizare minyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire minyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare minyaginyai yi Gotiyalyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya minyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' wi'nawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya minyaginyavi wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gamire minyaginyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwari kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya

minyaginyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaja', sa' kirisi gannya minyaginyavina (gannya kwalaangerina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivitabaabi' avaaina yiwa'. ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari widathehaa' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nipika! Kiri' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piri' davakwikwiryaki' yipija'na wagila nuwua'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya minyaginyavi bwakinarana! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakana! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiri' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi bwakakana! ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi. ¹⁰ Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire minyaginyavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi. ¹¹ Sare kiri' Naangeri wilamwaaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maaya mi'. ¹² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹³ Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka! ¹⁴ Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvani' "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!" ¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiya' yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne' sahiri'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nemi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷ Sinnawi yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiri' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yi'bwa'nawi'nya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mi-ma'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yi-ma'nadengi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nemi savidaasi da'mujiyainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. Nimi yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nena

yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahwaru tewaanyara mwaaibi'de'nanyi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' nye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. ²² Gatha'darevina-ka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dinga-ka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagila wijaavani-gasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yihithijiwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyiwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

²³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaanger-aavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka ²⁴ Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawiryanehi kuna sara jidevulyi." ²⁵ Aya sahbaabi'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi nin-nya tawe' yagaala yihilimwagarika mudikesi. Gaza-gaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawiryanehi nayaa sara jidevulyi." ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaji tawejikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. ²⁸ A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa maryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naan-gaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahware jidavadelyi. ³⁰ Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. ³¹ Tika manyagaa' nimire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. ³² Yi Naangei nimire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaake-vakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajidaya'nei

nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadel-yira.

³³ Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila! ³⁴ Nabaai pwari mijika wiyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarinnya yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimagingya kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi nimi yi-da'mawakideinyi.

Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyan-nesi.

12 Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyavi nimi "Aala!" diwa. ² Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataani kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawin-na yihimwagi'namakwawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike' galarilavimwaaihinikeihi midinna yesai-hilyi. ³ Sarevi nimi sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wilamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazari Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nya'nelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira. ⁵ Yi wi-daaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanyalyi. ⁶ Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sawai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannelyira. ⁷ Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wi-jaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwer-aavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi. ⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sawai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wi-jaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakera yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne'

a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. ¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza mari-ma'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaa-paidelyi.

Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainaavinesi.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave piji'nanyaji' yaka kiri' a'mwe pwari kwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girikiya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sawari ne-jaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimagingya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagingya kininnakejikira. ¹⁵ Yi sivilya' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiya pimagingya'nyi mi'," yi sarevi-na daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka pimagingya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. ¹⁶ Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevidaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimagingyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimagingyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. ¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnyainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwin-nadikejikaka! ¹⁸ Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaaibi' kilaakejiki pimagingya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumireban-na wakakejiki. ¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimagingya avaala pimagingya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka! ²⁰ Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimagingya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaa-ka gave piji'nanyajiki. ²¹ Nabaai tinnyai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gimi mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyagina kiri' sivilyavi wi-danne' mi' "Gimi mwarija' nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira." ²² Aawa. Kilaaka pimagingyanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. ²³ Yi nemire kilaaka pimagingya nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimagingya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila ma-maarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidaanyaine. ²⁴ Nemire kilaaka pimagingya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwa-gakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimagingya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga

makidelyi. ²⁵ Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi pimagi najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimagingya yuya kilaaka pimagingyangine'na avaaina nayaa maremwaabiza sara yipi'de'nanyi. ²⁶ Nabaai kilaaka pimagingya' daanga wivinaja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavinigulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimagingyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimagingya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

²⁷ Yi sarimi saihi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi yuyaihire gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimagingyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimagingyajiki. ²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, yawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiwiryane. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera. ²⁹ Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiryadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kininnakera daaka! ³⁰ Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa. ³¹ Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevurinesi.

Yi dahaa' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yihibwari-daakuma!

13 Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwi-ja' kiri' sahwaravina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaabisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaabi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaabisainyi. ² Nabaai nimi Gotiyari wi'nadi pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalikurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyira. ³ Yi nabaai nimi "Nimire yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muji nimire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi maranyirapika!" diwija' marimwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane piri' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

⁴ A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaa-mu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwi-wanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'. ⁵ Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'. ⁶ Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi. ⁷ Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi diraginna daa'delyi.

⁸ Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nya dazabwi yiwa-wodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangi myawiryadivi' dadivisabwi ji'mwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi pimili'na maali'na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyarina pimili'na maali'na wi'nawijiwaakivanigo. ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' dividaa'nyi yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pimili'na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi. ¹¹ Sinnawi nimi kaimiraaya maalikeinyi kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaimiraayai dadevaabi'na yagaalya' daheinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai yibwakidevaabi'na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai simunya' yawi'devaabi'na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'nena kaimiraayamilikaavire sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi. ¹² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyavi nemire sinnyi' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaibi' nayaa myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaa'nyi aayagaa' yi nemi Gotiyare sinnyiki nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwi yawiranganaadelyi. Dahaa' nimi pimili'na maali'na yawi'manige. Divi gami niminyi nebulya'na nyawiranganakabaaibi' nimi nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi. ¹³ Dahaa' divi diraginna limwagasabulyi, Gotiyarina yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji nevu'nadevulyi.

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarinesi.

14 Pwaraavina tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diraginna dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri' yanga naange' "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwaakya'neina yima'naana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! ² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraavi ya-

gaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarina widivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari neb-ulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi. ³ Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai a'mweraavi widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' diraginya pada'galayi-vaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi. ⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei gami sari diraginya pada'galayivaimwannadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwadelyi. ⁵ Nimi simunyavi dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiri' nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaana!" dapiji ji-ma'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayivaimwangebwi maapika!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihii yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wiwijainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri', simunya nawi'nya' yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari wi'nayihiziwaakya piri', yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwija' nayaa yihi-gaimwagideinyi. ⁷ Darebaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pi-naana!" yipija' kadika wi'noji malya'na mary-oviravalimwagata yadei aaihwala! ⁹ Sarimi kwaihiliy sasarebaabisasi. Sarimi taalisi yagaala nawi'nya yi-da'na muji yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi.

¹⁰ Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge da-hawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane piri' aane kiri' yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwara yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi yawiranganyi yiwija' yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi "A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira." Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira. ¹² Sarevi sarimi kwaihiliy yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri nawi'nya yihivu'nivani'. Yi sareihi "Nawi'nya neb-ulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kiraazitiyare

kusilaanyaviyaraavi diraginya divada'galayi-vaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noji Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaanganyila!

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' wi-dazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridima!" dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widana! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwija' yi nimire kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kiri' nimire simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi wi-gaimwaga'ne' yima'nade' mi'. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi gara yijiwana? Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kiri' simunyasi Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kiri' si-munyasi daata kaavinake' nayaa dima! ¹⁶ Sarevi yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gimisara mi yija' yune gin-nya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya widiza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawiranganyi yadei gimire suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahirisi," gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gimi suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwa. ¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangi dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihiliy. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari suya widiwa. ¹⁹ Sare kirivi dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi "A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!" da'muji yagaala simun-yavinanya ata pwinanya dide'na "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na "Aala!" diwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweihii, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyangi kaimiraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaabina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa dimwaalyila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihii nayaa jima'nyila! ²¹ Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani'

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi Menyaraavire maangevidaasi nimi widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi nimi widideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahwara nyimidibi'dera mi'."

²² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwaraavi wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi. ²³ Sarevi-daa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaabiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabin-abinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava! ²⁴ Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaabozi yuyaihire ya-

gaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji yi yuyaihire ya-gaalya sari kotiya maryadaa'nyi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi. ²⁵ Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyariki yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!"

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yi-ma'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijiwaava? Sarimi yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gazaigizaigi ya'ne piri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihiziwiryane yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' yihiziwaakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayivaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! ²⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinya' diji," yi "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraai aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadiwilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! ²⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi. ²⁹ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! ³⁰ Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala piri' wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana! ³¹ Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yiniga wi'na wijiwaakipineihili. ³² A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sahwara maremwainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwanninyina yadivisare. ³³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaaibi' ³⁴ kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaaibi' sahini dalaangewi nayaa mwaabika! ³⁵ Nabaai sahini yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi dividaa'nyi kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebu-

lyi. ³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawi-daa'nyi yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryawi yi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawi aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga'!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi." ³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara miwbakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nemi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna! ³⁹ Nimore nya'mweihi, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina! ⁴⁰ Yi yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

15 Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihi-ma! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi. ² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasmaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasmaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihi-vadaihasmaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudi'nanya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁴ Yi simaangevi pwara sahwari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi. ⁵ Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya'. ⁶ Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraaji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'. ⁷ Yi nabaai dividaasi sahwai Jemizari yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. ⁸ Yi wana sahwaraavi dividaasi saaminyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaaibi' sahwai niminyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimi wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na niminyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi' "Sai Apozeliyalira." ¹⁰ Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nimi mwaaiheinyi yi Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' niminyine' yi sa' kune' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi wawinya diraginna miraagikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire

wawinya mena wawilaveneinyi. Sare kirivi nimi sainyi myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' nimiji nye'mwannamwaaide sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yihye kwainyi dingaka? Apozeliya pwara yihyeta pwara dingaka? Dazavina yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'na wijiwakadaanyaine. Yi sarimi yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihili.

Dividaa'nyi yuya bainikera ayina dikaapi'de'nesi.

¹² Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi pwara dara gatha'dara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaapi'devwi mwarika!" ¹³ Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na madikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina yidikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika! ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina midikaayi yaji kwaji yi savidaa'nyi nemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraazitiyari limwanga sa' kirisi kune saba sananya kwaradika! ¹⁵ Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi neminyina dara kabiramaapidike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyarina kwaasi jalikurakadivitar daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavi midikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraazitiyai kwariji midikaayi kyadike'na nemi kwaasi kyihizalikurakaadika! ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. "Divi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira," daaza' nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi kyadika! ¹⁷ Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika! ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadiyi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainipidika! ¹⁹ Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraazitiyari limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarina yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyi yoji kwaji yi a'mwera neminyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Neminyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi. ²⁰ Kiri' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyai mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaai' Kiraazitiyarine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi balyabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'. ²² Yi daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwarina baidivitabaaibi' Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivita yuyara sahwarina gaalyabwi maapi'dere. ²³ Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mudi'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadebisai sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Yi nabaai dividaa'nyi sai ayina

walaabathevi nemi yuya Kiraazitiyare saina yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ²⁴ Yi dividaa'nyi aayagaakira. Yi maremwaade gazarizariji marahuzi'bwaremwaade gazarizariji diraginnaka gazarizariji saraavire diraginya' Kiraazitiyai mari'mwagasi'noji sai Gotiyari Nimwari gannya maremwaade' marimwangadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. ²⁶ Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. ²⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai yuya sahwayawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara dinika kiri' yi nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahiniji nye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. ²⁸ Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwayi yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wilawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaade nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wilawakinadelyi. ²⁹ Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwarina a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! ³⁰ Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho! ³¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nemi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaabi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wilamwaaivehi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi. ³² Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nimi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nemi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" ³³ Akai, sahwarina kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwarina nemire tewaanyabwi kayaka nyigalakipidika!" ³⁴ Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi

sahwara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'der-aavaka?" ³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witezila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? ³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yagina kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. ³⁹ Miwita gazasa' avaainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinanyasi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyasi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. ⁴⁰ Nabaai sigunyavi yilari-ka sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. ⁴¹ Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminnyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminnyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminnyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴² A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buri-daanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. ⁴³ Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'neji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. ⁴⁴ Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. ⁴⁵ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' "A'mwe aaya mudi'nanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakine yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. ⁴⁶ Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wilamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi. ⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudi'nanyai sai kwaakevakialyali. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe yawidada'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalali. ⁴⁸ A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi dividada'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakia a'mweina avaainanyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazaibi' nemi dividada'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaina yima'naadeine. ⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaai-hobaabi' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemi yagaala yida'nanya' yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare

maremwaaalade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. ⁵¹ Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' yi nemi gaainakeinaji bainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaiahadeine.

⁵² Yime'nya'bi'na, yune tibaliku'nya piva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka widina kyoji a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidikaa'na yoji nemi gaainakeinaji yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahadeine. ⁵³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki. ⁵⁴ Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazi'makwoji yi kilaaka saji' baidezi' nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryaburi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yi'mwagasi'nakelyi." ⁵⁵ Yagaala piri' dara dini'

"Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!"

⁵⁶ Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diraginna wikalikurakadesi.) ⁵⁷ Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wi-daana! Yi sawwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari neyavada'galanemwaaiahaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sawwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina kune' saba sana yiwina yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi sara yawi'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannesi.

16 Dahaa' sarimi yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaabi' sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa sasara jila! ² Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena

nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Poli bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaravina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai na-mari'bwarakaadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira. ³ Divi nimi kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sarimi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemina sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dithahilakyideihiliyi. Yi nimi sahwaravine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dinike' wijaava'muji maryaasiwijara wipi'dere. ⁴ Yi nabaai nimi dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi kwainiyi wiwineinyi dingaka!" yi sahwaravina nimiru ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

Poli "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Dividaa'nyi nimi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamaryam'uji ⁶ yi sarimiji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi sarimiji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi "Nemi tusavine wimakwawaana!" dipija' niminyina sara jideihiliyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimiru simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaaina yawiraja' nimiru simunya' daresi. Nimi saaminnyagaa' sarimiji yihye'mwan-namwaalideinyi. ⁸ Nabaai "Nimi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawi'manige. ⁹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nimi wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne wart'. "Naangerera yima'nipika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' marenmwaalideinyi.

¹⁰ Dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nemireba lika myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi yivanigevaai' sai Naangere wawinya yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi'! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakima!" Yi sahwaravina nayaa maarapiji "Poliminyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji sarimi nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi sahwaravina tusavi di-

makwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaravina neya'mwe kwaraavinaji yemwaalidelyi.

¹² Neya'mwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwaravina yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawinna diwila! Dena kiri' sah-wai dahaa' kaanya wiya'na "Aala!" diwa'di'. Sai "Divi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyi dingaka!" dozi yi sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

¹³ "Kayaaka nyigainaadika!" dadivi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi diragin-na dithaalyila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila! ¹⁴ Gazaza yadivi' yi Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihii, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angeviyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwaravina diraginna yihithide'nanyi. ¹⁶ "Dazaraaviji yi a'mwe yuya sahwaravini gaimwadiyi' wawinya dazavi miraagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangewi mwalaana!" dapiji sara jila! ¹⁷ Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisai-hirineba sarimijiya sahwaravina bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaravina nimiru kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sasareravini yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara "Neya'mweihii!" yihithiwa'. Aak-wilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina "Neya'mweihii!" diraginna yihithiwa'.

²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihii!" yihithiwa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwari pwai pwari tewaanya'na maangwidaalyaaya dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyisari' maarena ninnya asilyi dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihii!

²² A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Nimiru Naangei neminyawinna walaabana! ²³ Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihye'mwan-namwaalana! ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Birita

2 Koridi

Birita

1 Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi
Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahilakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawasiwaabe. Nimiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaai-hasaihilyi Piroviji Giriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saihirina yihithiwoi. ² Gotiyai Neni-maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.

³ Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaabisavi yi nemi sareina a'mwer-aavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine. ⁵ Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemi kwinaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaabi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi. ⁶ Nabaai nemi taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' sarimi sasare maapija' diraginna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi. ⁷ Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Sarimi daange' nemiji ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaabi' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dineye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemi diraginna dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarimi diraginna dithaayideihilyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Eziya dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diraginyavi nebulya'na wawilava'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi dara yawiro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera. ⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei

mena dakabaaibi' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya diraginya sabwina nyawiralimwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidikaa'dinyainyi nayaa yawiralimwagapika!" kada' sasare sa' yi-ma'nakesi. ¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaai-hasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi sahwarina diraginna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaيمانigoinera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi." ¹¹ Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'derera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yihithiwo.

Poli Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemire simunyai padaihirakyai dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawi'nya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawi'nya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemari-ma'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahiri'na. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaaihe. ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaabi' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaabi' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

¹⁵ Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. "Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!" da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira. ¹⁶ Yi saba nemi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana

kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya ya-galya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nimi sariminyina yawi'manige. Niminyi kamaryanaasapiji nimi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de. ¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevidaa'nyi nimi ya-gaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," nebwinada dadyai. A'mweraavire kilaake-jikiyabwina yawirakadinyi "Nimi yagaala dadi 'Yo! Yo!' kiri' 'Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yawirima!" dadi yawirakadinyai daa! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," dena yiwa'deinyi. ¹⁸ Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yihithadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yawi'manigo' mi'. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimiji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sawhai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sawhai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina "Yayo!" kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sawhari kumire "Yayo!" wiwari'. Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyarine yaya' makilya'neina Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana! ²¹ Yi Kiraazitiyai wilamwaahovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemire minyaginyangi dingakelyi. ²² Sawhai neminyina yawi'na "Sawara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deineri.' " Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

²³ Nabaai nimi sainyi Gotiyai sasarei niminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nimi kwaasi diwija' nimire gaalyabwi yiwawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nimi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na "Aala!" diwa'de. Sarevidaasi "Sariminyawi Koridina bideinyi," diwa'de kiri' nimi yarai wiwa'deinyi mi'. ²⁴ Sare kirivi nemi sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mamareyihimwaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'manigasaihilyi.

² Yi ninnya yune simunyavinanya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimi sariminyawinna sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'de. ² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sariminyi munyi' taanginya

yihizaaviwija' yi nimire simunya' yilaaya ya'na yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalakiwija' yi nimire simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'. ³ Sarimi a'mweihini niminyi yilaaya nyigaibineihilyi. Sarevi sariminyawinna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaawiwiji kwaji sariminyina nimire munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! "Mi'na kyavada'galapiri wideinyi," dena sariminyawinna wiwa'deinyi mi'. Sahirisavine'na kigaa' paaziya' nimi yihithave. Yi nimi sarimi yuyaihirina diraginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pininna yilaaya yiwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaina yadivisaihilyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimire munyi' taanginya naangesi nimire simunya' daanga naangesi kininnakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya kwalaalyangi pikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza' "Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalaki-ma!" majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimi 'O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikelyi,' yawirangabika!" dena yihithayesi.

Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakeri ayina maaresa'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyi sai yune nemi gaveinyi kale sa' manyivani'. Aawa. Sawhari-na kale kibawenna yuyaihiri yihivani'. Nimi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaaviwidika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithiwe'nanyi. ⁶ A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi. ⁷ Sarevidaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mudika piri' pibwi jila! Yi sawhai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sawware simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazari! ⁸ Sarevidaasi yi nimi yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sawhari sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivwaridaakwila! ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi nimire yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaalya'ne' "Yawiranganide'nanyi," dena sinnawi pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinajji nimi yidavesi. ¹⁰ Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wagilya' marasi'niwa'daasa' yi nimi kwainyi marasi'niweinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wagilya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyai tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nimi marasi'niwengi. ¹¹ Nemi nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sawware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine wi-daayadivisaraavinesi.

¹² Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bi'mavena yi Naangei niminyi tusa' yiniga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kanyibaasiwa'di' wijiwaakiwa'de. ¹³ Kiri' nimire simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. Niminyi nya'mwei Taaitazai anga

sabanna sariminyine yagaala mamakabyakeri tinna mwanganyiwa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawi'di Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji Maazathoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴ Kiri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nan-yaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji jaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sawhai gamire yagaalya' nejiwaaka-da yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavi-na Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasaamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi. ¹⁶ Yi piri' darsi. Sawhara kayaaka yigaini-vanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sawharaavi marima'naabathesi. Yi piri' darsi. Pwara wivadaihasaamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sawharaavi gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! ¹⁷ Sare kiri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaabitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivanigo.

3 Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dhamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamani-gatabaabi' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihi-davesa' negaininikeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininikeina dingaka!

² Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sawhaihilyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilar'i. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara dini' "Poli Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sawhara dangadivisaihilyi.

³ Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo saihi Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sawhai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sawhai pikarya yidavakesi. Sawhai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaak-abaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

⁴ Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi darsi. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaa-vani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi. ⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune

nemi sainaavidaa'nyi nawi'nya pini marima'naabadein-era!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sawhai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. ⁶ Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa ney-mavimwaaihadelyi sawhai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaak-wadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavinesi.

⁷ Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebuliyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kirisi yima'nakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya dazavina sawhare sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. ⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sawhara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya' pirivi naanna wavila'desi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warikevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. ¹³ Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sawhai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yiwi-na yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireli-yara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. ¹⁴ Yi Mozizare wawinya' sawhara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sawhara Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dhaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sawhara kwaabihannya

sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. ¹⁵ Aawa. Gaza-gaasagaa' sahwaru Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahwara myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawina kaginyiwagozi yi sahwaru simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwari mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwaru wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'. ¹⁸ Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivitabaai' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sawai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa mari-ma'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4 Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaibi' wawinya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. ² Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyarikeburu bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi ya-maryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari tinnyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari dara yibwakidivisi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! ³ Kiri' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. ⁴ Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwaru Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwaru Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. ⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinawu Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike' nemi yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

⁷ Nabaai kiri' nawi'nya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. ⁸ Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyi-

ma'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwiya yada mi'. ⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivi' nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. ¹² Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yidani'nikabaabisari avaina wijayaakesi. Yi dara dini' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalayabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. ¹⁴ Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sawai nemi Jizaazalyiya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wiwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahwaru Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶ Dazahirivi yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' mari-ma'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. ¹⁸ Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' simi-nangebita savi wilamwaaicho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. ² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi si-muyiwaala yawi'mwaaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na si-muyiwaala yawi'mwaaainivanigo. ³ Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaaibinera mi'. ⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaiahoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa si-muyiwaala yawi'mwaaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sin-nawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. ⁵ Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena ney-oviravamwaaiahakelyi. Yi sawwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagingya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sawwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sawwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginya neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaicho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sawwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaaalyigo.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sawwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. ⁸ Yi nemi diraginya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sawwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi."

⁹ Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sawwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sawwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaa-lyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yi-ma'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilamwaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakeburi widaayadivisavinesi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata

yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyai diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire si-munyara padaihirakyaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yi-ma'naabake' dingaka? ¹² Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawiryide'na mi-hizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi saihirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinanyi. Yi sawwara yune kunya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sawwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinanyi. Yi sawwaraavi yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sawwara si-duta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga'," Kiri' nemi Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyai yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidikaa'bwa'desi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wi-vadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevidaa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare. ¹⁵ Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaiahata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sawwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sawwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaaibika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebuliyya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwari kwari mmaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyai sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sawwari nemi sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyai wilamwaaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sawwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaiahadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwiya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yi-ma'naabadengi. ¹⁸ Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sawwai Kiraazitiyarina kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaiahakelyi. Yi nabaai sawwari gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sawwariji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawinya' mena nejaavakelyi.

¹⁹ Nemire yagaalya' daresi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sawwai yuya yiwetawakya sawwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyai maangi' ma'daa sawwarineba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wijiwwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sawwaraavi dara yidangaanyai. Akai, sarimi Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi

yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila! ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwara yune sarina munyaba yilaka-ka yi sahwaru kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaai-hakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyai wilamwaalya'nera nimire yida'maraangebwi kinin-nakera yima'nipika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaai-hakelyi.

6 Nemi Gotiyalyi wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara dini'

"Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi. Yirika wivadaahasamaasa'neriki gihaimwageinyi." Nimi yihithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami nawi'nyaangeaaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaahasamaasa'neriki.

³ Yi a'mweraavire sivilyangi kurinoji sahwaru walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwaru yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. ⁴ Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare wi-daayadivisara nayaa yadivitabaabi' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wib-waridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yinigirasaina mwaidaanyi. ⁵ A'mwera neminyi malyaji neradivi' kalavuzi neyirakadivisaine. Yikamaangera nega'mijamakwodivi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadivisaine. Nemi yagiyagi wawinyavi nebulya'na marulawakadaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi miji'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevidaa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahwaru Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera." ⁶ Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'. ⁷ Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na "O, sahwaru Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine. ⁸ Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi

pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine "Sahwaru wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine. ⁹ Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi baidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sawai yuna maneramakyadeine. ¹⁰ Neminyi kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawi'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wijavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawi'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivani-go. Sahwaina Gotiyare widaayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'niwa'. ¹² Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivani'. Kiri' sarimi sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'. ¹³ Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayangi widadevaabi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nemire dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi kwaihilyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

¹⁴ Mu'nyadivisara sahwaru yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivi' kunnya sahwaruavire saburi gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazeki-vala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikade-waalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaala! ¹⁵ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathei dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyai diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyai malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa! ¹⁶ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kinin-nakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara dini'

"Nimi sahwaruavi wilamwaalideinyi. Sahwaruayaba kaanya yamarideinyi. Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi Niminyine a'mwera mwaabi'dere."

¹⁷ Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri' jaa'

"Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila! Sahwaruavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila! Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina! Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi."

¹⁸ "Nimi sariminyi Sirinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwaalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi!

Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi."

7 Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyi-ma'nade'nanyi.

² Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwari yiwetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine. ³ Nimi sariminyi yaasiwa' ya-gaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi wilamwaa-ha'. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaina yaade' tewaanyasi. ⁴ Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikurakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina wi'nena sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi yiwa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwamani'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminyi yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

⁵ Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maaza-thoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyi-ma'niwa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. ⁶ Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. ⁷ Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi yiwa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawhai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainaavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nediwa'. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna di-vani'. Sara yadivi' nimiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwan-namwaalya'na sarimi simunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yilaaya naanga naanga yivanige. ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire pikariyikwiavi yagaala diraginya' sarimire kale yihigaimwa'dika kiri' yi nemi ya-gaala dazavina nimire simunya' taanga manyivani'. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. Nimi dara yawirangamanige. Paaziya daza' sariminyi simunya' kale yihi-gaimwa'dikesi. Kiri' nabaai sa' maalikegaa'nesi. ⁹ Da-haa' nemi yilaaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya'

kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihi-ma'niwa'daavadikesi. "Nemire paaziya'ya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimili' kimili' nyi-galakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara yiwa'dikesi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasaamaa'de-lyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyab-wi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sariminyi dala pininna pininnanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihi-marima'niwa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yihwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidikaa'bwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naan-ga yiwa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala yiwa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa yiwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yiwa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'ni-vani' "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihilyi."

¹² Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sawhai a'mwe pwari kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maaya-banna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawira-maata'ne' yidave'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihilyi. Sare kiri' neyi-vaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemi yilaaya naanga yuna yi-vanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaihivanigasa'na sawhai yilaaya yivani'. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wan-gadaa yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nemi Taaitazari widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimire yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaabi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga neb-ulya'nanyasi. ¹⁵ Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaaineva sah-wari maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sawware yagaalya' midinna yesaihilyi. Sawhai yune dazahibwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyai yawiririkirakya sariminyawinna yu-na wa'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Dahaa' nemi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihilyi. Yi sasare saburi nemi yilaaya yi-vanige.

Kiraazitiyari limwadiwisara kwiya'mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.

8 Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi-yaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwaranawi'nyina yiwaasare. ² Kiraazitiyarina sahwaravitaanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaravire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebuli. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwarakayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwarayune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwarayune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiya'mweraavigaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. ³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadiwisare. Yo, sahiburi wavila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadiwisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. ⁴ Yi sahwaraneminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!" ⁵ Sinnawinemi dara limwagaro. Sahwaranigwia pini pwaraavina wijaavipi'derera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sawai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaaibi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sawaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaa yimwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo. ⁷ Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihi-lyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadiwi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihili. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihili. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaaibi' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila! ⁸ Savina nemi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaravire'bisasira. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sawai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadiyavi nawi'nya naange kininnakera yima'nipi-

ka!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. ¹⁰ Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sareihi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihili. ¹¹ Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwanninyina jideihili. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaaibi' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagyila! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari wiwarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sawware wi-jaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sawwari nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyi pwaraaviji avaina yima'nya'ne'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'hipija' yi sawwaraavi kwalaalya naanga wiwaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yihipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyi sahwaraviji avaina yima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwe maali'na maara-ka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaaibi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duza-ayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sawai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaa'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka. ¹⁸ Yi nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sali ye'mwanniguwaa. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' muniyaba makimanigasalyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nemi wawinya widowadaanya daza' yi Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwari-daakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi. ²⁰ Nemi yanga naanga maremwala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyi-ma'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala

kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo. ²² Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa' nemi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidak-wasangadaanyalyi. Yi nemi sari tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebawina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diragina yaginna yivanikelyi. ²³ Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiji avai-wawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraarina sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva geva a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

⁹ Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nemi yagaala saaminyi' midamuna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira. ² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithikaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sin-nawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudi'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sah-wara sariminyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri' ya'na diragina yadaapi yi daza' sahvara kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. ³ Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sin-nawi nemi widevaabi' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. ⁴ Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi wagila yihye'mwannama-raadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nemi nayaa diraginna widima! Kumi sinnawi niminyi waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

⁶ Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi darsi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. ⁷ Sabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyangena a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. ⁸ Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. ⁹ Gotiyare bukuyavi yanger-aavina dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne pirahirayiwinasina-maryadivitabaaibi'

A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavake-lyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadei. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi. ¹¹ Yi gaza-zangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaravire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi. ¹³ Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wijavadaapi sahwaraji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sah-wara Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. ¹⁴ Nabaai sahvara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahvara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su!

Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi. ¹⁵ Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga ne-jaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walama-rakake'nesi.

10 A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diragi-naange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nimi sainyi Kiraaziti-yare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaalyabu-lyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige. ² Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'nyi nimi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavi nimi yagaala diraginya' nudiwika! Sahwara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi ya-maryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. ³ Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi mya-maryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. ⁵ Nemi sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tih'i'devura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzi yiralimwaga'daanyaine. ⁶ Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yu-yaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera. ⁷ Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaabi' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera." ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' ne-jaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nemi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. ⁹ Kiri' nimi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paaziyangi neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara

dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi ya-gaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi." ¹¹ Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyi-na pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi "A'mwe pwarabi' avaainanyainera!" nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawib-waraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' "Tewaanyainera," maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'. ¹³ Sahwara sara yadivi' kiri' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wawilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwai-hiryawinna bi'mavoine. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaabi' pilaanna nemi saina diraginna wawila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraaziti-yarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaiha'. ¹⁵ Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi si-munya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diragi-naanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yi'mwannaaade'nanyi. ¹⁶ Yi sariminyi bulymagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimaginna Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi ya-gaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yi-taasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pwara yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. "Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira," majadaanyainera. ¹⁷ Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!" ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawira-maaradei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwari yawiramaaradelyi.

Poli kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jaliku-rakake'nesi.

11 Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kiri' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maan-ga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi. ² Sare' darevinyi.

Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihiliyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!" dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihiliyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyaliyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaai'de'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihi-maakideihiliyi. ³ Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Ka-maala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaaibi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwari'na mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihiyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nivanigasaihi! ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadiyi' nabaai, "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! ⁶ Kiri' yagaala wijavi nimi nayaa mi-wirinikeinyi dhamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwaridaakwo.

⁷ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka? ⁸ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi niminyi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi. ⁹ Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yi'maveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwara yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi. ¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' niminyi sahwainyi nyari'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya Piroviji Giriza simagi nimirne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinyi dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimir tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'. ¹¹ Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawi'mani'. Nimi sariminyi

nyivu'nadeinyi. ¹² Sare kiri' "Pwara kuminne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaina yadivitabaabi' sabwina biraana! dadivi' yaamiji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi." ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'. ¹⁴ Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi. ¹⁵ Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire wi-daayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwara dividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aaya-gaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahiri' wari'.

¹⁶ Sinnawi mena yihithiwe' nimi ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai niminyina dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kiri' sare' yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja' "Nimi kwainyiji simumaayaibisainyi nimirne yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji kave dinyu'naabyila! ¹⁷ Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibi' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nimi diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige. ¹⁸ A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kuminne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimani-gasavi yi dahaa' nimi kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maali'na makilideinyi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi yilaaya'na kave wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa! ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yihibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sari kave nayaa wi'nivanigasaihi! ²¹ We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadivisanna nemi diraginya maayaine. Sarevi yi nimi savina jalikurakiwe' yi nimi wagilya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nimi kwainyiji diraginya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaabisasi. ²² Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. ²³ Kiraazitiyari wi-daayadivita dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navi'navika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nimi wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimir wawinya'na kalavuzza kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sahwaraavi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye! ²⁴ Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyili'bwara'. Kuna

nyili'bwa'divi' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nimi baligirasainyi. ²⁵ Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pi-gaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaa-ka yinyina kya' nimi saalaalyavi yiwina kyiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi. ²⁶ Nimore widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nimi tuta saaminyavi waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimore yisavaakiyara Kiraaziti-yarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi niminyina "Kayaaka yi-galaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya piningiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yi-galaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwa-maayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaalyavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. ²⁷ Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiya' sara yeinyi. Diraginna miraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Niminyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyi-ma'nakeinyi. ²⁸ Nabaai yune sahininanna mi'. Pini warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivani'. ²⁹ Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojiya'na yi nimi kwainyi gamibi'na naji-nanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na nimore simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'bi' nyiginyiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

³⁰ Nabaai nimi yevina "Kwalaalyanna diji," yawi'mu-jainyi yi nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina niminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi. ³¹ Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganti-maangei sawai niminyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi majiwa'." Nemi yuyagaa'na sawarine yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi. ³² Yi sarimi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri "Poli diraginya maayalyi," yihithi-ma! Damaazikazi saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyaapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sawai dame daaya'nei niminyina "Kalavuzi yirima!" daka nyakelyi. ³³ Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi niminyi wilyabaari makwasaabi-na nye'. Yithaa, sara kanye' nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi kiyaapiyare asiri makwasakena yi nimi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirisainyi.

12 Tusari' piri' mi'. Nimi yune niminne yaya' mun-yaba makimujainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi

negaimwagathe' mi'," yawi'daanyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mabaaitinna pininnaji lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi. ² Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalika pwari nimi mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi sawari kwame potiniya (14) kigaa' Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavi menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa'. Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dhamwaala'? Nimi myawiriwa. Sai kilaakeji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sawaina yawi'dei. ³ Yi nimi a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyainyi sawari Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dhamwaala'? Sai kilaakeji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei. ⁴ Sigunyaba sai kadika wi'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi'. Yi Gotiyai daza kiri'naji kimaakiya dakina. ⁵ Sasareru yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Niminyine'na niminne yaya' mun-yaba mamakimuna! Kiri' niminyina gave piri'na dara dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," niminne yaya' yiniga wi'na makilideinyi. ⁶ Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Niminne yaya' makilima!" diwija' a'mwe navi'navikeinyibi' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri' yune niminne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai niminyina dara nyawiradika! "Poli a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sawai tinna wangananneji nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nanneji sasare sahiningi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Neb-ulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji? ⁷ Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga neb-ulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimore kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. ⁸ Dazavina "Naangei niminyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaan-gane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. ⁹ Kiri' nabaai sawai dara nyida' "Nimore yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebuliyi. Darevinyi. Nimore diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maa-yaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinia wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyi-gainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

¹¹ Nimi navi'navikeinyi yima'niwa. Kiri' nabaai nimi yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimi sara yima'nena yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi niminne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sarimi sasara yadivi-taihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiri' mudikera

"Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi mula'narige. Aane piri' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi. ¹² Nimire simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaainya nebulya nimi mari-ma'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinya'na sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave piri'nanya' daresi. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimire yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

¹⁴ Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimi yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihiza-ayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'ndeinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimi mabira-maariwa. Aawa. Nimi sarimi sawhaihiri maarya'na nyivu'nivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sawhara kuvinimaangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimi sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yihithiwa. ¹⁵ Yi yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimire gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimire gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nimi "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nimi sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevidaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' niminyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maali'nanya' jivanika! ¹⁶ Kiri' nabaai pwara sawhara niminyina dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihimwagi'namaara'." ¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimi kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihimwagi'ne!

¹⁸ Nimi Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sawhai sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimi neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei sali ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirena mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avaananyavi kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave piri'vina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widake'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nemire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyaden-nanyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sawharaavina simunya nayaa yawirima!" diwija' kiri'

sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sareihiri nayihwanga-mudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Poli neminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige. ²¹ Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nimire Gotiyai niminyi nanyimaru-lawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sawharaavina kinna nadiwidika! Sawhara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawira-maariwaa'. Yi sawhara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadiwidika!

13 Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwi avaaumaangi'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraavi sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yiwa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwan-namwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaabi' yibwa'niweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'. ³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji," jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sawhai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sawhai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sawhai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sawhari wilamwaaihovi nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sawhalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' mari-ma'nabaatheine. ⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi saihi sawhaihiri nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawhai wilanemwaali'," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawiranganyideihi dingaka? ⁶ Yi nimire yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dinyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'. ⁷ Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivani'. Nemi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji

Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira.
⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gaza-gaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaaibizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari widadaanyi. ¹⁰ Savidaa'nyi "Nimi yib-wa'niweinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naan-gere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' diraginna limwangeburi diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

Yagaala pimagina pininnesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yi-

ma'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimire yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji sarinnya simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannyyina jila! Simunya avaainanya' jawiramaari-la! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya wivu'nyaburi aaya kaavilyai, kwaa-mu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yi sai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ¹² Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwari "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana! ¹³ Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaihiri yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihiri-na tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihilyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!
Poli

Birita

Galeziya

Birita

¹ Nyidasaabadeinyi Polinyi yikwia da' yavikari-
vanige. A'mwera nyidasaabadivitainyi mi'. A'mwe
pwari Gotiyai kuda' "Polimi widaasaderi dumwaaihya!"
kuda' sai nyidahilakakainyi mi'. Aawa. Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi "Apozeliyaiginyi
githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahila nyidahilakagilyainyi.
Gotiya sai Kiraazitiyai balakeri yidikaavakelyi. ² Nimiji
neya'mwera Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera dava mwaai-
hasaraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihiri yihithivanigo
"Neya'mweih!" Kwaaka Galeziya piwi piwi mwaaihasai-
hiri "Neya'mweih," yihithivanigo. ³ Nabaai, Gotiyai
Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga
gaimwangebawina yihyika! Sanidaare kwa-
mu'nanyaburi kuna tewaanya yihimwaaihyika!
⁴ Kiraazitiyai sawwai nemire kayaa'nanyanne'na wi-
jaavinaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavire
kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarima!" daka bala'.
Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangere simunyavina bala'.
⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamire yaya' munyaba
makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigi!" wi-
daana! Naanga sahirisira!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave piri'na warike'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sariminyina atika maru'na'manige. Gotiyai
kyihithahilaka' Kiraazitiyai yange'na yihigaimwaga'.
Sara kyihihaimwaga' maalikegaa' "Sahwari ya-
galya'mavaadeina dingaka?" yawi'divi' yagaala
tewaanya ge' midinya'na yawi'manigasaihi daa! ⁷ Sare'
yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara
sarimire simunya kwalaalya yihizaavanigava. Kiraaziti-
yarine yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!"
yawireva kiri' maraginyiwamanigava. ⁸ Sinnawi yagaala
tewaanya' yihitho gavesira. Nemi saina "Yagaala
tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala
tewaanya mudike' yihithaaza' Dikevi nemarasi'nana! Si-
gunyavidaasa ejeliyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya
mudike' yihithaza' Dikevi wimarasi'nana! ⁹ Kigaa' mi'na
yihitho kiri' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yihithima! Sinnawi ya-
gaala tewaanya' yihitho' mi'na yawi'mwaa'. Nabaai da-
haa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza'
yagaala ge' yihithivanikeri Dikevi wimarasi'nana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yihithiwe'na dina "A'mwera 'Poli
tewaanyalyi,' yawipika!" dadi divangeinyi daaka!
Arikawi. Gotiyai niminyina " 'Nebulya' dadelyi,'
yawirana!" dadi divangeinyi. "A'mwera niminyina
yilaaya yipika!" yawi'muji kwaji Kiraazitiyare
yaasiwa'wawinyainyi kamwaaimudika.

Poli Apozeliyari Kiraazitiyai widaasakei yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweih, sare' nayaa yihithima! Yagaala
tewaanya' widadinya' a'mweraavire yagaala' mika.
¹² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwari mamaarye. A'mwe pwai
manyijiwaakya'. Arikawi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawwai
nyibwaridaakwakelyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne'. Ju-
yaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diraginna mididi
Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sah-
waraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!" dadi diraginna
sara ye. ¹⁴ Juyainaavirebwi diraginna yadi nimire
Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavi wavila'na ye. Ne
sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya sawwara maali'na mididi-
daapiji sawwainyi naanna midineinyi. ¹⁵ Kiri' Gotiyai
gevwi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaale-
gaa' "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka
nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwara-
maarya'nei mena nyidahilakayaa'. ¹⁶ Sara nyidahilakaka
gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwari-
daakwa'. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya
yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyarine' wi-
dana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaak-
wa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yiwaarasa'na a'mwe
pwaraayawinna mwiye. ¹⁷ Sagaa' pwara Widaasadera
mi'na yima'nyaasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yi-
ma'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Widaasade sah-
waraavi yiwaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka
Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga
Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe. ¹⁸ Naangeri
kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavilava'
sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Pitari wija'neinyi
angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai
gaminyawi mwaale. ¹⁹ Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara
tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gah-
walaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

²⁰ Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi.
Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala
myihizivanigeinyi. (Daaiala)" yavikaryiweinyi.

²¹ Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Siriya
Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannikkebanna wawe. ²² Sagaa'
Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara
kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'.

²³ Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwe
kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' widi-
vanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei ya-

gaala tewaanya' duthivanika!" ²⁴ Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesi.

2 Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo. ² Gotiyai sara kanyibwari-daakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitar daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Poli wi-dade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi." ³ Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Girikiyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nemire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'. ⁴ Muji nehyeta kiri' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwiyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'. ⁵ Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaravina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinyo.

⁶ Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane piri' kirisi mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaravina nimi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nimi yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage. ⁷ Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitari "Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaaibi' Poli Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya diraginya' kujaa'va' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabi' sawhai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi. ⁹ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera." Yawi'na kye' sawhara mwaaidivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemi avai-wawinya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayawi wawinya yaana!" Dinyina kyo naarimi "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi. ¹⁰ Yagaala piri' nehithi "Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwana."

Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

¹¹ Pigaa' Anga Aadiyokina Sipazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sawhari maanga wide. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri' sawhara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sawhara diraginna dadivisare 'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaanera!" "yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina. ¹³ Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wangannga yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi. ¹⁴ Manyi kye' tinna dara wangane' "O, sawhara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivangasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide "Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi kiri' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwaanya'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila' sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!" wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

¹⁵ Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina ¹⁶ kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwo. "Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!" dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi," mujinike'na Kiraazitiyari limwamwo. ¹⁷ Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihivanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' "Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi." Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na "Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirebwi yadelyi.)" ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'di'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangesi," nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyi-ma'niwidika! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nimal" dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myi-ma'nyiwe'na "Kiwinyabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyi. "Gotiyarina gaala mwaalimal" dena sabwina baimweinyi. ²⁰ Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyina

Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaai-heinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai niminyine-ba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi. ²¹ Gotiyai a'mwer-aavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwinera! (Kiraazitiyarina yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai "Yi-da'maraangeiginyi," muji yanne'na Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala'.)

Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyira," nedathevwineshi.

3 Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire si-munya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nimi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa' "O, sahwai baimanikeri tinna dangan-manigo!" ² Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, ya-gaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'. ³ Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihilyi. Dahaa' "Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'hideinyi," dathivaniga! ⁴ Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!" yawi'manige. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaalyabaabi' Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa', yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana,' dina ya'." ⁷ Sarevidaasi sarimi yawi'na "Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwinna mwaaiho," sarimi yawi'na yipineihilyi. ⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na " 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike' "Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera," sara dinikesi. ⁹ Sare' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaginyi Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sareri-na Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala

mwaaladelyi." Sara dinike'na nemi tinna dara diragin-na wangamanigo' "O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daa-ka!" ¹² Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'." ¹³ Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi ne-marasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike' "Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kama-ratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!" kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yanneshi.

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaaki-ma! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagyi yipinere. ¹⁶ Nemirebwi yigovaaibi' Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji gamire diviya'nei yisiwiariji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini' "Diviya'nela," gave pwari-na dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarina dinikesi. ¹⁷ Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa' "Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' wida-ka kwarama diviyaji kwarama naanga naanga (430) wawilayaakegaa' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wi-jayaa'. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi magalazekivaly-lyinikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakynikesi. Aawa. Sin-nawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myi-ma'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wi-jayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina "O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We'." Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwiai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi. ²⁰ Tinnyabanyai gave pwari-na mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnya-

banyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wi-jaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wi-jaake' gevinesi. Kiwinya' gevinesi. A'mwera gaala mwaaiibi'de'na kiwinya wijaavaji kwaji kiwinya sa kyaadike' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi.

²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiynikerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yi-da'maraangeihili,' widima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka'.

²³ Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiynike' Juyainaavi kalavuzavi ne-maremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' ne-maremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyari mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna ne-maremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeiginyi,' widima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi. ²⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihili. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari bavitaaziya wilayihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kiraazitiyari kininnakeihili. ²⁸ Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaa'na yihimaara'. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Girikiyalyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaa'nadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kiraazitiyari Jizaazarina sai nimirei yima'nana!" yuya saihhi gave pwaihili. ²⁹ Sare'na Kiraazitiyareihhi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihi, yisiwaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

4 Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaihisai mamaremwaalyikelyi.

² Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangei sara widake'na pwara gaminyi maremwaa'na yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaa'ha'. Divi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaa'ladelyi. ³ Sabaaibi' mwaalosira.

Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera. ⁴ Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina

kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi. ⁵ Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara "Gotiyai niminyina yawirana! 'Sai yida'maraangelyi.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyabiwi yima!" dadivisaraavinesi. Yi neminyina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimire nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. ⁶ Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejiwiradaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!" ⁷ Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

Poli Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara) mamwaalyesara wila yihivwiyadi' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi widaayadivisaihiri yihimaremwaalesaihili. ⁹ Kiri' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' piri', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'maniga! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina ne-maremwaalibika! Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!" dimanigatabaaibisasi. Sahwara diraginya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!" be'na dimaniga! ¹⁰ Sareihii ayabaaibi' yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina yawi'na 'Yi-da'maraangelyi,' yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!" yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji lawengiji kwaramengiji kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihili. Simunya dazabwi nawi'nyabwi mika! ¹¹ Sareihirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihili. Nimi yuya sariminyina yage yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika!

¹² Nya'mweihii, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na nimibisaihi yima'nipineihili. Kiwinya' majesaihhibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane piri' kiri' kayaa'na manyesaihili. ¹³ Nabalinaakeinyi mwaale'na sinnawi sagaa' sariminyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'. ¹⁴ Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polimire kilaakejiki nalaaya naanga wivanikei daaka!" Sara deva kiri' niminyina maji "Waryaanyalyi," maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sariminyawinna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihili. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyari Jizaazai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihili. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi niminyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yilaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sahwara niminyina yuya yipijara daa! "Wigaimwange'na nennya tinnyangi jiwa'mwanna yawaaji Polimina wijawaajainaava," sabaaibi' yawireva. ¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga! "Poli nemire yikamaangei mwaali'." (Yawita sasare sa' "Aala!" diwa.)

¹⁷ Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivaniga'. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. Sahwara yawi'na "Neminyi yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!" deva sara yiwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. ¹⁸ Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya wimaryadivisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarimi yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sariminyawi mamwaalyigehaa' yilaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi. ¹⁹ Nimire kaimiraayahi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaai' sariminyina ayina daanga naanga nyivimani'. Sarimire simunyangi sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wilayihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi. ²⁰ Sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na nimire maanguraaya' yihithide'na sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi. "Gara widijiwana!" yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widake'nesi.

²¹ Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina "Kiwinya' ne-maremwaalana!" dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! "Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyiwaasaihi daa!" ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraa kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'. ²³ Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'. ²⁴ Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilimwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya Kiwinya' a'mweraavi pwiynikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaihasarera. ²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina "Jeruzaalemi nemire anga naangebera," dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiynikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemiijiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera. ²⁶ Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike' "Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja! Jakaji jakaji 'Su!' dinyidangana! Mamaaryadinya'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaai'bi'dera." Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaaiho'na dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike' "A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaai'bi'demilikera."

Sara dinikesi.

²⁸ Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaaibi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina "Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimireihilyi," dina yakeihilyi. ²⁹ Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaa'kei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaa'kei kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaaibi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. ³⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimangere yuyangi widaayadevirei maaarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi. ³¹ Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

Kiraazitiyai newwiynikeinaavi neyaramaake'nesi.

5 Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiynikeraavi yaarimal!" daka nevadaahasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'niwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawi'dinna! ² Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nemi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina ghaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. ³ Ayina diraginna gizalikurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimire kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. ⁴ Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na ghaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraaya-ba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi. ⁷ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyarina kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagirihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina! ⁸ Midinya saburi'na Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magiziwaakyiwa'. ⁹ Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira." ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' nemi sainyi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe'na diraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pibwi kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai

kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikeyi dingaka? Sareri Gotiyai wirivikiradelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweigi, pwara niminyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihili," 'widathelyi." Sara widiwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraazitiyai balakevine wagila wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! ¹² A'mwera "Kilaaka ditha'nyila!" dadivi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivani-gasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika! ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai githahilaka' "Wila pwiynikeri yaarima!" Sara githahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaihinayaiginyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawi'dinna! "O, Kiwinya' manevwiinyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawi'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wigaimwana ja! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike' "Gimi saiginyina kale gyadevaabi' pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi. ¹⁵ Siwaaka, malakayaaryabisaihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

Kwaakevakiya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesi.

¹⁶ Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' "Pibwi ja!" kagithozi sarebwi min-neiginyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajaigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

¹⁹ A'mweraavire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Giriki-ta'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina. ²⁰ Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivi' "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina. ²¹ Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githevaabi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa ma-

maremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

²² A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihi-vanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai ma-dayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara wi-dadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, ²³ kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," di-vanigoina diraginna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaai-hadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myaannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. ²⁵ Sare' "Kuryari mwaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana! ²⁶ "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kawalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

"Pware taanga dimakwona!" widake'nesi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi, sarimi dara yennipija' "O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Gin-nya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! "Nimi kave mwaala'mu-ji Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!" da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala! ² Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kiwinya' mi'na jithesi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! "Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi." Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. ⁴ Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivanikengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. "Tewaanyasi," dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina "Pwai kayaa'na yivanike", sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi," sabwi myawirannelyi. ⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. ⁷ Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahini maaradelyi. ⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaabi' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaabi' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ⁹ Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya

waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna! ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹¹ Pwai nimore yagaalya' kyavikaryiwa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nimore pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji "O, Poli nebwi na neyavikariwaka!" dithinyide'nanyi. ¹² A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' 'Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!' Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!" Nabaai "Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!" deva "Sarinnnya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!" wijiwaakina yihiyivanigasare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na "Juyara neminyina dinyina 'Kiraazitiyarera sahwar kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!' dinyina yipika!" Sara yawi'na

yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimani-gasara. ¹⁴ Sabaaibi' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyi-maremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai baidaa'nyi nimore simunya aya' balakesi. "Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na. ¹⁵ Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. ¹⁶ Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareihi, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihiri Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

¹⁷ Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaa-vanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimore kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyai Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina! ¹⁸ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi. *Poli*

Birita

Epazaazi

Birita

¹ Polinyi yikwia da' pikarya yavikarivanigeinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kanyidahilaka' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yima'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihiri Gotiyai yihithahilakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavikarivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaishasa'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivisaihirina yavikarivanigeihilyi. ² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagi-ka! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari wilanemwaaishake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Ganimaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana! ⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara nimirera yima'nipika! Nyibwaalivi wilamwaaibi'de'na sahvara tewaanyara yima'nipi'dere. Niminyaba yiwetawakya maayara yima'nipi'dere." Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaaibi' mi'na nedahilakyya. ⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na niminyi nyibwaalivaangera wimwaaihideinyi!" Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na "Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara yideinyi," sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahilakyya. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahvari yilaaya naanga wiaana! ⁷ Kiraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakya marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi. ⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawi'nyaviji siduta tewaanyaburiji gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. ⁹ Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarina tewaanna yima!" daka sinnawi sagaa' lika yulyasa' wa'di'nyi dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavajalikurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyibwaridaakwa'. ¹⁰ Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawi'nyagaa' dahilakyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyaviyaji Kwaakevakijaji sangi kye'mwannemwaaisha' muji Kiraazitiyai Minyaginyai maremwaaalana!" Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa'

yuyangina Kiraazitiyai Naangei mwaali'. Sare' neyibwaridaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotiyai yawi'na "Sara yideinyi. Simunya nayaa yawira' muji yideinyi." Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yade-lyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawidaa'nyi mena yawirake'na sare'na nedahilakyya "Sahwara nimire tewaanya maapika! Kiraazitiyari kwilamwaaisha' muji nimirera mwaabika!" ¹² Sare'na nemi Kiraazitiyari wi'nona dahaa' sinnawinyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaa yemwaaishoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaishasa'na avaaia yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajik-eri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivani-ga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wi-dakelyira. ¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Poli Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi nimi sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera," wi'nyina yena ¹⁶ kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyi-na Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. ¹⁷ Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahvaraavire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya' wijaavana! Sahvaraavina gami sahvari yunebanna wijalangesakinana!" dena widadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwara-maarakavina yemwaaividisabule! Yemwaaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawi'nyannanya gamirena gannaihirina yihiza-avadenge! ¹⁹ Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi

diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha'.²¹ Sa-ba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaividita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya mak-inikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaaalikelyi. Da-haasara, Kwaakevakiya yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangeji-yaraavi Naangei maremwaaalikelyi.²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaahada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaaha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaahiwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaahiwa'.²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaahiwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoin-era. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wilamwaaideri gamireina yuna wilamwaaahoinera.

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiaho'nesi.

2 Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihilyi.² Saregaa' Kwaake-vakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimak-eraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadiyi' mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaividita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tade-vaabi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaaha'.⁵ Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaa-wojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' "Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wilamwaaihima!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadai-hasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha'.⁶ Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaiahaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaahiwake'na maremwaaaimanigoinera.⁷ Gotiyai "Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yi-ma'nadehaa' nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka maranemwaaaha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwanna neyakebuliyi.⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadai-hasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihu-malesira.⁹ Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara

nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadai-hasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi.¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka'. "Sah-wara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilanemwaaiahaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaaha'.

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiaho'na avaalyainaavineshi.

¹¹ Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihira ayina jawirila!¹² Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaale-saihilyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga neb-ulya'na wijavurine wilimwagarakejiyaihi mika. An-gavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaaalyabwi maayaihilyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihilyi.¹³ Kiri' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyarya-ba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihilyi.¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya' wakinikelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalyainaavi kanemwaaaha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sin-nawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi.¹⁵ Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' wa-ka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wilamwaaihima!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiaho.¹⁶ "Niminyi kaanya tinike', yika-maangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovihiraran-nikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi.¹⁷ Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihiri yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'.¹⁸ Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Juya mamwaaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaahasaihilyi. Gotiyarenidakihilyira.²⁰ Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiwinikelyi Naangei.²¹ Sahwai anga yuya' pwiwinika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi.

Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaai-hadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yi-ma'nadaanyainera. ²² Sahwari wilamwaaihasaihiliy nemiji pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

Poli Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.

3 Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihiri widina "Kiwinya maayaihiri Gotiyai yihimaaranneihiliy," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi. ² Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja!' widina yakei daaka!" ³ Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yi-ma'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa. ⁴ Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mwer-aavina yake' yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Poli mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!" ⁵ Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraaviji Kuryai wijalngasakak-abaabi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi a'mweraavi sara myibwaridaakwa'. ⁶ Yoimavajalikurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadi' sahware wilawimwaaihade'na sahwaraji Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaabi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwanna-japalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige. ⁸ Nimi maalikeinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kirti' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyi-gaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangen-na ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. ⁹ Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi niminyi lika yulyakenyaa' dahaa' yoimavajalikurakyabwi yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakei sara yakelyi. ¹⁰ Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diragin-yaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaana-yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela'" daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaa'ke'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. ¹² Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaaiho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' wi-dadaanya'nanyi. ¹³ Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyi-vaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina!

"Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige. ¹⁵ Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. ¹⁶ Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yi-vaimwannemwaaiabika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!" dena widivanige. ¹⁷ Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simun-yangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilayihimwaalana! Yisare pwip-ula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabi', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabi' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaalyila! ¹⁸ Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwaku-laawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaa-vana!" dena sahware widivanige. ¹⁹ Kale yada yuya' yi-nahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawira-maarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰ Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. ²¹ Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" widipika! Divi yuya-gaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara wi-daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

4 Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinyana'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaangani-ma! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamarya! ² Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala wi'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! ³ Gotiyai narya' wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwan-namwaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaai-hake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaa-lyila! ⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarak-abaabi' nawi'nyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'

yemwaaيمانigata gavebwi wari'. ⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi wari'. Bavi-taaziyaabwi gavebwi wari'. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaahada gamire wawinya yivani-go sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinaazainya yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'.

⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka
Wila pwiwinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara diniki' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawi walaaba". Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi. ¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Si-gunjavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaaalima!" daka yilaawa'. ¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera. ¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yi-ma'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa manikabaaibisaine.) ¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare.

¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi. ¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaaibi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaaibi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara

mwaabika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaicho mudikebwineshi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalikulakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaividitabaaibi' kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya wari'. ¹⁸ Kumire yawira-maata jihinya'bi' wari'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihaddevuri menyaba mwaaahasare. ¹⁹ Kumirebwina myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Girikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yipineihilyi. ²¹ Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne'. Sahwari wilamwaaahasai-hiri yihiziwaake'. Jizaazari nebulya' wiwarikabaaibi' yihiziwaakesaihilyi. ²² Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihiyigidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi. ²³ Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakanneihilyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisaihi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' neb-wina mwaaividisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareih-i.

²⁵ Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasi'na'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaicho'na nebulya' duthana! ²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavan-na! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawo-jiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yari di-marasi'nana! ²⁷ Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna maaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!" dozi nayaa yana!

²⁹ Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawi'nya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' wigainikeraavi, kadika wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi.

³⁰ Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!" dina yaka githahilaka'. Kuryari wilamwaaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaarojiyagaa'na gamire yavik-

wajike' nejaava'." Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

³¹ Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Biralala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna! ³² Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaaibi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya mamaa'dinna!

Baakeburi tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

5 Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaaibi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina! ² Kiraazitiyari neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaaibi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibi' ata limwangebuli girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinnnyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga'." ⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihwi wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyali Gotiyali mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipi'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi' Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaaibi' kuna nayaa dimwaala! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi. ¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidevwi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja! ¹¹ Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwia! ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. ¹³ Baakevi

yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de' "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera. ¹⁴ Sarevi dinike!

"Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaiginyina simunya gizaavadelyi."

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaiddinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwaala! ¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?" da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika! ¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaiddinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina "Sai sare' yana!" kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) ¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! ²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorinesi.

²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na "Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!" yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! "Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!" Sara dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaaibi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka!

²³ Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaaibi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sawhai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi. ²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaina yivanigovaaibi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! ²⁶ "Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaibi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. ²⁷ "Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaabika!" daka balake'nanyi.

²⁸ Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei,

yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei bal-aangevina yawi'na "A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira." ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wi-jaavadiyi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaa'ho'na kusilaanyainaave kave nemaremwaalikelyi' avaalyabaaibi'. ³¹ Sare'na dara dinike' "Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi' ganaangesi sayori ya-galya'mavoji' gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalade-lyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yi-ma'nyikadeyolyi." ³² Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yoimavajalikurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' "Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!" ³³ Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaai' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na "Sai niminyina a'mwe naange-lyi," yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

Kinidakaavineshi.

6 Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilamwaaihinya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi. ² Dinike' "Ginnya gi-maamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!" Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira. ³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dini' "Sare'na giminyina 'Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana! daka githiwa'."

⁴ Kuviniimaangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nu-davadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavineshi.

⁵ Widaayadinyai, giminyi kilaakejikinei gi-maremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave piri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaai' nayaa sara ja! ⁶ Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tinna gwangadaawoji "Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!" da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyai' mwaa'hinya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaididerina nayaa ja! ⁷ Sareigi widaayadinyai' simunyavi "Nimi tewaanna yima!" yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaai' nayaa ja! ⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwiwawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya' avaaina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyai, avaalyabaaibi' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaaide

gavelyi. Gimiji githaayadivisaraji saihiri avaaina yihi-maremwaalikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pini yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wilamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diragin-nakeigi gimwaaihana! ¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathe-haa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyaigi diraginna ja! ¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. ¹³ Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyaigi malya'na maarina ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diragin-na dathiwagima!" da'gizi maarina ja!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasabisaigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' di-vadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na ya-gaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari di-vaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. ¹⁷ Naangei nevadai-hasamaarakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaaihi'nana! Goti-yare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! ¹⁸ Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai gihaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi-na diraginna jithaangana! ¹⁹ Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! "Gotiyaigi, 'Polimina yagaalya' kujaava'muji nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalikurakya' nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana! da'gizi yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana niminyina! ²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraaziti-yarina widahe'na wila nyivwieta kiri' Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. "Lika nyiwidika! Nimire diwija' diraginna widima!" dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Goti-yari duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

²¹ Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. "Sahwara niminyineji nimi yivanigeji yawipika!" dena sariminyawinna widasiwaabe. ²² "Sarimi neminyinenna

jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya ji-vaimwannyila!" dena widasiwaabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya-lyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwange-bulyi diraginna yihizaayika! ²⁴ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai

Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Poli

Birita

Pilipaai

Birita

1 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaishasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaasiwa'wawinyainaai pikariyikwia da' yihyasi-vanaabiholyainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihire maremwaalyaihirinaji widaayaihirinaji saihiri yihyasi-vanaabiholyainaalyi. ² Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

Polii Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. ⁴ Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyang yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaare-sagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihini nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. ⁶ Nimi mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawi'nya' mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwa-woji wawinya sa' yi'mwanniyina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na. ⁷ Yo, sarimi yuyaihirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihilimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nimi kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yadivisaihili. ⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaai sahwari yuyaihirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneinyi. Sariminyawina yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

⁹ "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neiheri yihimaremwaaladengi. "Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyira," dena Naangeri widadinyainyi. ¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila

nawi'nya yi'nadevaaihi' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

Polii kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivanini'. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasaki. ¹³ Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginya yadivisare.

¹⁵ Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' niminyina "Sai kalavuzavi'na nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wawilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara niminyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina. ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. ¹⁷ Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji niminyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaadeinyi. ²⁰ Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarimal" yawi'di dazanna

yemwaaيمانige. Dare' yemwaaيمانigeinyi. Nimi wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaabi' dahaa' yuya nimire kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mu-jiyaiyi Kiraazitiyalai ye'mwannamwaahe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyaiyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimire mwaalyabwi wawilavade niminyine'nanyi. ²² Nabaai nimire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midinideinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? Nimi myawiriwa. ²³ Yi savina nimi simunya piriwaai yawi'manige. Kwaa-ka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalai ye'mwan-namwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi. ²⁴ Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima! ²⁵ Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevidaa'nyi dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nya'naji diraginaanga limwadiyi' yilaaya yihya'naji yihigaimwagide'nanyi. ²⁶ Nimi sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi niminyina yilaaya yadivi' "Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!" dizide' yihye'mwan-namwaalide'nanyi.

Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwines.

²⁷ Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera," dadiyi' Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwiina jila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yib-wa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'ni-vani! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasaserera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasaserera. Malyavi ye'mwan-nadivitabaabi' yuyara sara yivanigasaserera. ²⁸ Sah-waraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pirivi kirivi sah-waraavi lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavi-na lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwa'na dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvani'. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sah-waraaviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi'. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya'na kuna dilimwagarila! ³⁰ Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi

tinna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaananyavina sarimi bwa'nivaniga-saihilyi.

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.

² Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyivaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire muniyi' nayaa newa'devwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, ² yi sarevidaa'nyi nimire yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviyi wivu'nya avaal saburi jideviyi kurya avaal gave pibwina dilimwa-garyideviyi gave pibwi jawiryideviyi yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila! ³ Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!" jawirila! ⁴ Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinnera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala!

⁵ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi wiiwarakabaabi' simunya avaananya dilimwagarila! Darebuli. ⁶ Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaa'na mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maari-na yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avaananyai yima'nyina yada ⁸ gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami bal-akegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagilyavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi. ⁹ Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahware munya ke'beva mwaai-hakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pini wawilavike' wijaavakelyi. ¹⁰ "Sigunyavi mwaaihata yu-yaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji kwaakevi amwihilyaraji Jiza-azarine yaya sa' dadiyi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi. ¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yu-yara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi "Jiza-azai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadiyi' Nimwarine yaya' munyaba mak-ibi'de'nanyi.

"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.

¹² Nimire nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaabi' "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihilyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaabi'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' "Sahwai naan-

gaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi," lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadai-hasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila! ¹³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidikaa'bwa'delyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihatelyi.

¹⁴ Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila! ¹⁵ "Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila! ¹⁶ Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadiyi' sawaraavi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidivisaihilyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaaibisabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaaibi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. ¹⁸ Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaaia jila! Yo, nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

¹⁹ Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kabozi "Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!" da'muji maryasaabidelyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiji avaaizimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi. ²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisanenna biramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitaru mi'. ²² Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaaibi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabi' yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sawari dahilakiwelyi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi niminyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sawari yime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabidelyi. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangeri nimi diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikegaa' nimi kwainyiji sariminyawinna bideinyi.

²⁵ Nimi diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Epa-pirothaaitazari sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabima! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Niminyi avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazavina nimiji nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarimi kigaa' sawari niminyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna niminyi nyigaimwagakelyi.

²⁶ Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadevidaa'nyi sarimi "Nalaaya kininnakelyi," kadika wi'niwa'daasa'na sawai "Yawita kwalaalya

nyipidika!" kadiwa' sariminyina taanginya wiwa'mani'. ²⁷ Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sawarina Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimi kwainyina kale wiakelyi. Nimi gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sawai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' niminyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyi sarebwi "Aala!" yawiraka gaminyi yivainimwaaihakelyi. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sari kamaryasa'muji sarimi tinna ayina kwanganapiji "Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimire taanginya kirisi myima'nanna!" da'muji niminyi tewaanya diraginna nyivu'niwa'. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaabi' sarimi yilaaya naanga yadivi' sawari nayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila! ³⁰ Kibawa mena kabaladiki Kiraazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da "Polimi wigainiwakevi yunebanna yi'mwannima!" yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sawari nayaa dimaaryila!

3 Nya'mweih, yi nabaai Naangeri wilamwaaihasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sariminyina nimi yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasa'na nimire simunyavi "Aala!" majiwa. Taanga manyivani'. Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.

² Kavijilikera bisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sawara wawinya kayaa'na yadivisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sawara sarimire kilaakejikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaa jiwannyila! ³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawidelyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayinaavina " 'Kilaakeji' niminyina gurya nebwinna da'nikerera,' yawi'manige." Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nemi kilaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire kilaakejikina myawiri yadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedadeina yune Kiraazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

⁴ Sare kiri' "Nimi yima!" diwiji kwaji kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadinya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na niminne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadivi' "Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi," yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejikine sabwina nimi sawaraavi wavila'manigeinyi. ⁵ Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puridaa'nyi daryaai dariki nimire kilaakeji' gurya nyidave-sainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizireliyai. Yi nimi Bejaminimire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimire Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviru-

yaraavidaa'nyi avaaaitaweji'nyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi-na Periziyara nayaa maremwaaaidivitaabai' Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi. ⁶ "Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebuliyi," yawi'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi "Gotiyai sara yawi'delyi," dadi Naangere kusilaan-yaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawibwapiji kwaji Kiwinyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yida'maraangeinyira. ⁷ Kiri' yuya sa kigaa' "Sa niminne sa naangengira," yawire yuya daza dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kiraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina "Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi," yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimire Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimi yibwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwarina yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige' mena yaayewi livarannikebisangi. "Nimi yune Kiraazitiyari maa'di Nawi'nyinaangereinyi yima'nima!" dadi sara ye. ⁹ Sahwari nimi wilamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimi Mozizare Kiwinyi dinikebwi midine'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," manyija'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwadinya'na yida'maraangebwi kininnakeinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai "Yi-da'maraangeiginyi," nyidadelyi. ¹⁰ "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!" dadi mwaaiheinyi. "Yi ayi-na dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaabi' diraginya savi yibwakinima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji avaina ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaaibi'na avaaizimunya yawi'di niminyina myawi'nyadi balideinyi! ¹¹ Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainiker-aavi nimi kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!" jemwaaidi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na diraginna yawiranga-manigeinyi.

Tiyawinna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya diraginna wodevwines.

¹² Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaaihiwakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarak-abaaibi' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. ¹³ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nimi simunya yune gave piri'nanyainyi "Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. ¹⁴ Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nejivwaramaa'manikesi."

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunyabwi Gotiyarinebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pibwi kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa

yihiziwaainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarimi nimire simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemididivisaraavi nayaa bai-hana'divi' sabaabi' jila! ¹⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi ki-dalaala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaal-yara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tihimangasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera. ¹⁹ Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaaibi' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivani'. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dere. ²⁰ Nimire simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'nyi yune nevadaihasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. ²¹ Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'neji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4 Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaihi'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bisaihi, sarevidaa'nyi nimi diwebaaibi' Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

² Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wilamwaaihiyavi avaaizimunyabwina ayina jawirila! ³ Yo, nabaai Sizihaazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa dihaimewana! Sahiriwaai yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimire avaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi. ⁴ Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimi ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila! ⁵ Naangei nebawa mi'. Yarei bathevi sarimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareihiri sahwarina nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihili. ⁶ Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sawhai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila!

⁷ Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihili. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawiramaraan-neburaavi wavila'nikebuli.

⁸ Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare dawwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawi'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaaji yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaji yuya wivu'nadevuraji yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," didivisaburaji ⁹ sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nemi yihiziwakadaari yi sarimi mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarimi kadika nyu'nadivi' nemi sara yadaariyaiyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimi jiwi! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwan-namwaaladelyi.

Pilipaa mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwinesi.

¹⁰ Dahaa' niminyina ayina dihaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyawi'manigasaihili. Sare'na nemi Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihili. Kiri' kigaa' sarimi tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihili. ¹¹ Nimi gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darev-daa'nyinyi. Nimi simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi kanyima'noji yi wi'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nimire simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi. ¹² Dara yawirangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kiningiji yuya sanna yawi'nikeinyi. Yi munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawaarina "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji "Wikira," dadinyainyi. ¹³ Kiraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kini sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁴ Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimire taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihili

nye'mwannadivi' nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihili.

¹⁵ Pilipaa mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawiran-gadiviki "Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemi saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane piba kibanyara sara myesare." ¹⁶ Nabaai sasareihi nemi yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' niminyi nimire nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabesaihili. ¹⁷ Yanga wijaaya'na nemi jaka yihithadaarina mi'. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na "Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade'tivikisasi," dena yihithiwa. ¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyaiyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nemi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaaibisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wi-jaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahininna maa'da sawari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi. ¹⁹ Nimire Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotiyai byaannakei," dadivi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasavi sara yadelyi.

²⁰ Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

²¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duzila! Nimijiya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'. ²² Gotiyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' "Neya'mweihi!" ²³ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana! *Poli*

Birita

Kolozi

Birita

1 ¹⁻² Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweih, Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'ne sarimi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarina limwaga'manigasaihi. Sasareihiri nimiji neya'mwe Timotilyi sainaai yihithaka! Gotiyai Nenimaangei yanga naange'na yihigaimwagana! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakana! Polinyi yune gamire simunyavi yawiraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyaihi nyidahlakakeinyi. Sareinyi pikarya da' yihyasi-vanaabiheinyi.

Polii "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwinawawira maarya'neraavina Naangeri widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina Gotiyari yidaangada' yuyagaa' naarimi "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. ⁴ Naarimi sariminyina kadika mena dara wi'niwa'dolya'nanyi. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai diraginna limwadiyi' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Sare'na suya widadasainaalyi. ⁵ Sasareihirina Gotiyai mena yovirawakake Sigunyaviya yihyemwaalikennanyi. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanyaviya nebulya' sariminyi kihima'na' sarimi kadika mena wi'ne'. Yi sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadika mena wi'nesasi. ⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavaki yuneba naanga yima'nadevaabi' sariminyi yima'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera limwagaresa'na tewaanya nawi'nyabwi mari-ma'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraji kwalaalya pwaraji daza' limwaga'manigasa' sariminyi yihivanikebaabisasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yihyamaaraka sariminyi aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi kadika wi'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawiranganna yeva sara yihivanikesi. ⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapiraazai yihiziwaakakabaabi' yi nebulya'na yawiranganesasi. Sarina naariminyi nehivu'nadelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyari naarimiji ye'mwannewidaayadelyi. Sarei sariminyi gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwaga'dei kuna nayaa widaayadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sai nehithiwakelyi "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavina sara wijaavade'na Gotiyareraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi.

⁹ Sarevi aayagaa' naarimi kwainai yagaala sa' kadika wi'niwa'dola yirika dazarikidaasi sariminyi gaimwange'na Gotiyari widina. Naarimi yidaangayidaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyi sariminyina. "Sahwara gimire simunya' nebulya'na

yawirangabika! Yi kumi sara yune sidu'nakera yima'nipika! Yi Kurya Tewaanyai yawita nawi'nya piniji simunya yawiramarakya'neji wijaavana! Dazabwi kuminyi yunebanna nebulya'na wilamilelimwagarana!" dola sara widadasainaalyi. ¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulya'na nayaa yiniga wi'na yamaripinebaabi' sarimi sara yamarya'na widadasainaalyi. Sara yipijavi Naangeri yilaaya wigalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarimi tewaanya gazangizangi yadivi' yisila yi'nadevaabi' tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiyari nebulya'na yawirangadiyi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nanyi. ¹¹ Gotiyari byaanna nawi'nyavina Gotiyai diraginya yuya wijaavada diraginna yihivaimwagathe'nanyi. Sarimi yiniga diraginna maredaa'divi' taanginya yuyangi maredaapinehi sarimire simunya' yiwa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarimi yilaaya jide'nanyi. ¹² Nimwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyi. Sai sariminyine yihithahilakaka gamire sa sariminyine kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wi'na yihimwaaihadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihiliyi.

Kiraazitiyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajinesi.

¹³ Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatava-maarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) ¹⁵ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avaananyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi daza-gaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gaza-savi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya

dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaak-engi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sinnawi gami salyi. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁸ Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwareraavina aaya kaavilya-lyi. Sai aaya mudi'nanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaan-ga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwar yuneban-na wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwei Gotiyare ki-ma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi. ²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwar Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Gani-maangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihili. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwar yikamaangehi mwaalesaihili. ²² Sasarehi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi sahi mwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. ²³ Yi diraginna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipijaihi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginna yawi'divi' diraginna nebwin dithaayila! Kwaasiya pini nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivangasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadiny tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

Poli Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwines.

²⁴ Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwaravi gaimwagya'neinyina daanga pini kuna wari'. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadiny'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yi'mwannima!" dadi daanga yune nimire kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. ²⁵ Nimi sawainyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinanyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaidinyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwia'neinyi yuna wi-daayadinyainyi yima'neinyi. ²⁶ Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yul-

yarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sahwaravi nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savine sidus-abwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawi'nyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaana nawi'nya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'. ²⁸ Kiraazitiya sawarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sawara Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabika!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. ²⁹ Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaa'bwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

2 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina wi'nesara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji sahirina nyidikaa'bwa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. ² Sarehirina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaabi'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagana!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavine tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya yune'na jawiranganyideihili. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. ³ Sahwar yuneban-na yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wiwarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaai'bi wiwarikelyi yuya sa. ⁴ Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwan-namwaalyige. Aawa. Nimire kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige' "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwan-namwaaidivi' Kiraazitiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dadi diraginna yawi'di sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi avaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwines.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwar nayaa kuna jamarila! ⁷ Yi yisai kwaakevaki diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwar nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwar naanga jivaimwannyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaaibi' yagaala daza' diraginna ku-

na dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyari yuya-gaa! "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare' drevinyi. Aanga'mwe gav-eraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakiya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare' drevinyi. Kiraazitiyarine majadivisabulyi. ⁹ Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nayihiramwaaihadika! ¹⁰ Sahwari wilamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹¹ Sahwari wilamwaaihasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne'. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihi-maremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. ¹² Sarimire bavitaaziavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalayi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sawhai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. ¹³ Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nekehi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwan-namwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi. ¹⁴ Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yi'mwannakesi. ¹⁵ Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaravi wawilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahware kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarama munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinyirayila! ¹⁷ Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminyi sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawi'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinyirayila! Sare sai waji tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika ya-

javiji sahware dihinyirayila! ¹⁹ Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yi'nikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai'bi' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kiri' Minyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁰ Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihimamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaa'bi' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaa'bi' mamwaaihinera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! ²¹ Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivani' "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'nehi mamwaaihinera! ²² Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! ²³ "Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburiya saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwinesi.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawi'nyaba diraginnakeba mwaalikelyi. ² Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina! ³ Sare' drevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikehi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi. ⁴ Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalayi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwiji sangi tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi. ⁶ Yuya sarenn

yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina!

⁷ Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihili. ⁸ Kiri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebuli mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi. ⁹ Sarimire sirya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi ¹⁰ mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaideyli. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaideyli. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare ki-ma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaa'ina wimwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya ma-da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikuliya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avaananyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilamwaalikelyi Kiraazitiyai.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya makinyi jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! ¹³ Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wi-marasi'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasi'nakabaabi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! ¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yi'mwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinamareyihimwaaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaa'la piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihiziwwara-maara'ke'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihili. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinayuna wilayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya sirya'mweraavi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" java-da'gaidivisaviji yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jiza-azarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaahasaraji yinyabwines.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! ¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahiningi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaiddevinyi. ²¹ Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kypiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaa'yaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyabwi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila! ²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaabi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'neihi jila! ²⁴ Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihili. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaa'ina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

4 Maremwaaalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avaananyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sahwaravi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwines.

² Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila! ³ Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' widipika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila! ⁴ Nebula daza' widiwijiwaabi' nemi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

⁵ Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasilaan-yaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika! ⁶ Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevidaa'nyi gimire limwangebwina a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihili.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijasi sanginesi.

⁷ Niminyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diragin-na limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawi-daayadelyi. ⁸ Sariminyawinna nimi maryasivanaabihe yune dathahiriwaai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dhamwaaahava!" dapiji dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi sawwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. ⁹ Sahwariji Wonizimaazari maryasi-vanaabiheli. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina ne-vu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwan-namwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa di-maaryidelyi. ¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi'yivaimwadivisainyi. ¹² Epapiraazai sariminyawi-

daa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebul-yara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa neb-wina yawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaan-gadelyira. ¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jaliku-rakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaal-yaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi. ¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Ne-hirya'mweihi!" yihithivanigi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaal-yaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duthaawila! ¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavi-na sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihili nayaa dithanganyila! ¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazari dara duzila! "Naangeri wilamwaaahinyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa neb-wina yima! da'gizi sara ja!"

¹⁸ Polinyi nimi sainyi "Nya'mweihi!" yida'manigesi. "Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimire asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaai-heinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana! *Poli*

Birita

1 Tezalonaaika

Birita

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyahirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. ³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyi'na tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. ⁴ Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sawaraavina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaa'ha' diraginna yihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." ⁶ Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaibi' sarimi avaaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaa'idisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihilyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesi' "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaaina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi.

Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. ¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sawaraavina similika nuladika!' daka padai-hasamaara'." Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

² Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sawaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!" ² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaa'ihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujiwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikitanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako. ⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sawaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimir wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaaibi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaa'ihai. Sare'na damaryadaa yawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. ⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaanakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. ⁷ Sara mwaa'ihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayangi maremwaaidevaabi' nayaa kave yihyo. ⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa.

Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaa-woji tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." ¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gan-nya kaimiraayangi nayaa yadevaabi' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako. ¹² Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaaalideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaaidinyaviji wimwaaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadanyi. Su! Su! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwaravikaayaa'na yetabaaibi' pwara kayaa'na sara yiyesaihilyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yetabaaibi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yiyesaihilyi. ¹⁵ Juya sahwaravikaayaa'na yetabaaibi' pwara kayaa'na sara yiyesaihilyi. ¹⁶ Sahwara yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaaradika!" deva nede' "Diraginna yihithiwo 'Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!" "Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Poli Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷ Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikageaa' sarimiji mamwaaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari'. "Sahwaraavi tinna wanganaana!" dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaishasa'na kale neya-

da ¹⁸ sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana wima!" dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerihidaa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganyiwo. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. ²⁰ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, "Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaisha'," yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihilyi.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dina "Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!" dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina "Anga Aathenizi gaveinaai mwaalaka!" ² Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyari neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaaawawinyalyi. "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadiyi' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaaibi'de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!" widasaabina yoi. ³ "A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginna' nayaa dilimwagyla! duziwaakya!" widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!" ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalonedaa'na dara yihitho, "Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihyiwaasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ⁵ Kayaa'na yihyiwaasavi nemi dina "Pizi'gwa sara mamwaaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwaravikaayaa'na yaamiji yada kwaasi kudiwa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!" dena widadasiwaabe.

⁶ Dhaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadiyi' pwaraavina kale wiadere," makabina yiwa'. Nabaai nediwa' "Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'divi' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi diraginna yawi'na 'Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!' diraginna yawi'manigovaaibi' sahwaravikaayaa'na yivaniga' 'Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!' "Sara nediwa'. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri' neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwanadaa mwaaibo. ⁸ Naangeri sarimi diraginna wilamwaaibiza'na nemi diraginna mwaaibo'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na "Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo," Gotiyari diraginna widadanyaine. ¹⁰ Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna widadaa "Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangeri

limwadivisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka! Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona! Sara wi-dadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami salyi nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! ¹² Naangei diraginna yihi-gaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaaibi' sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! ¹³ Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna waki-na kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawi'nyabulyi," dake'nesi.

4 Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi yagaala pini diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaibi' sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! ² Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimireigi tewaanyaigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" ⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyagi kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka! ⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabi' kwala maa'maa'dinna! ⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka maaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawiryara. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaalibika!" yawiraka ne-jivwaramaarakelyi. ⁸ Sasarevidaa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani'. Gotiyai sawhai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwinna Gotiyai sawhahiri yihiziwaaka' "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nemi myavikariwina! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! ¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna maremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabi' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!" ¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane

piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaabozi neyidikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyare sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadiwi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!" ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sawhai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waadaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. ¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sawharaji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijimaata'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyaga' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihi-lyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

5 Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! "Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi." Sara yawis-aburina mihihainiyiwa'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sawhaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' "Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki." ³ Pwara yawi'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanya-gaakira." Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likanya mwiyyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaabi' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. ⁴ Sa'na kiri' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyawi mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bi-valakadevaabi' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyahilyi. Sarimi Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaaibi' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadiwi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki. ⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana!

Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaahasamaarade-lyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho. ⁹ Gotiyai maji "Saraavi maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sawai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwaa'inakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaabika!" kada' bala'. ¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaaibi' sara ku-na ja!

Yagaala aayannesi

¹² Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka' "Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka' sawara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sawara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa wi-daana!" ¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sawara ne-maremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi Naangereraavi-na avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa di-maremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ Da'

jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya ma-maaranna! Minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! ¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! ¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaana-na gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi "Nimirera nayaa yipika!" gimi sana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! ²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna! ²¹ Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawib-waka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi dilimwagaka!

²² "Kayaa'nanya gazasa," da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera." ²⁴ Sare' Gotiyai yihithakilaki-vanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyik-wia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Poli

Birita

2 Tezalonaika

Birita

Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su! githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi. ⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaika mwaalyara Naangerina diragina mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwi tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere." ⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaravi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sahwai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi." ⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihijiji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji ⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. ⁹ Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaabi'dere.) ¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaan-

nakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napi'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijiwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihimia! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. ¹² Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de' "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

Kayaa'nanaangerines.

² Neya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! ² Pwai kwaasi yihithivani' "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'niwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidiwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanediwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina! ³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sin-nawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. ⁴ Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi sil-yaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'nidengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathe-lyi. ⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwiya yihye'na myawirijiwaava! ⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike'

yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dhaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebuliyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji ⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maa-mudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyi-ma'naabozi kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yi-ma'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. ¹⁰ Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahwaru "Nebulyasi," dibi'de'nanyi. Sahwara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaadeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. ¹¹ Sahwara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi. ¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahwaru nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakaya' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravi yisila mudi'nanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nemire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaai'bi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakayaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" widi-vanigo. ¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. ¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihiziwaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila! ¹⁶ Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo' "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawhalyi ¹⁷ sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihyika!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wi-ja'nesi.

³ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wi-gaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere ya-gaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaaibi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! ² Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagiyivanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagiyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwan-nikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi.

⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wilamwaaiho'na nemi diragin-na yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalak-abaaibi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyare nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwin-nera! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaibi' sawhaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. ⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. ⁹ Nemi "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kiri' nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaaibi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalonedaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'niwo' "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa'! 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaa-li-ma! dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo. ¹² Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaa-va' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. ¹³ Neya'mweihi,

tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihyinanna! ¹⁴ Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapiji mamwaaibina! ¹⁵ Sareihi dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaa-

mu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! ¹⁷ Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yi-da'maniges! "Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!" Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide "Ya, Polimire paaziyasira." ¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Poli

Birita

1 Timoti

Birita

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilak-agilyainyi. ² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasiwaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na ninnya kaimiraaya nawi'nyaigi mwaaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya gihaimwagika! Kale'na gihaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ Kigaa' "Maazathoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githi-vanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyi "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujiwaakipika!" ⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujiwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'. ⁵ Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadewwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyi padaihirakya nawi'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaaihya yadesi. ⁶ A'mwe sahwarasasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. ⁷ "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiri' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaana marayaaja' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sahwarasasare kayaa'na dakadivisasi. ⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavines. Gotiyari bule'na wi-jaavadi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavines. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakibwi mididivisaraavines. Ganimangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi

tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavines. ¹⁰ A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavines. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavines. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavines. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangeb-wina yadivisaraavines. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. ¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" wi-dake'nesi.

¹² "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya" kuna limwadelyi, sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaai-hakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadi yadinyainyi. ¹³ Sin-nawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'. ¹⁴ Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yuneban-na nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

¹⁵ Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nimi sawainyi. ¹⁶ Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaravwi wijiwaainima!" daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹⁷ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sawari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaideyi. Sawai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sawari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sah-

wai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikirasi'nya'nesi.

¹⁸ "Diraginna duthatheiginyira," githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujiwaaka' "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'de-vaabi' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. ¹⁹ Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadai-hirakana! Pwara "Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Waramaryana!" yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miliki'devaabi' kayaaka yakebuli. ²⁰ Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihilyi," kude Saataani taanga wijaavani'. "Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!" dena saraarina sara wide.

Gotiyari wijawwineshi yuyaraavina.

2 Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'nanya' githide' darsi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraavi wigainivani-ka," dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina "Su!" widaana! ² Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaaraavinaji widaana! "Nemi kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!" dawaaji sawaraavina widaana! ³ Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwu tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadai-hasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi." ⁴ Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi namariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira. ⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi." Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!" wivu'najanna! ⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wijiwaakadinyainyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburineshi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika! ⁹ Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaabi' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! "A'mwera yawirangabika!" dapi mijasangi yiwaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pinin-nanyaji paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera! ¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe "Gotiyari limwadaanyannera," yawi'divitabaaibi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yiwaala nawi'nyabulyi. ¹¹ A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirininima!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi. ¹² Dawwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁴ Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," wijaakei mi'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadiwi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' "Maalikennera," yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavineshi.

3 Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainyi mwaalima!" yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi. ² Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidi nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadivi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Piwidaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi. ³ Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila

widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi. ⁴ Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamilika gamire ya-gaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawipineli. ⁵ A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka! ⁶ Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaihipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nimibitara mika!" yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaa'kei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyi-ma'nadika! ⁷ Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyi," jalikurakipineli. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nanneli.

Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeravineshi.

⁸ Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala piriwaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaabina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. "A'mweraavire nig-wia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadivisare. ⁹ Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakadeliyara sawara Gotiyai nebulya' yomavajalikurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangeravina yima'nipi'derera. ¹⁰ Aayagaa' "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawiran-gadivisalyi," dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeravini wimwaaihipi'dere. ¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahini simunya nayaa yawipinengi. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabinengi. ¹² Naangereraavine wigaimwangeravini a'mwe gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamilikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamilikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangeravini nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," dinipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangeravini nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina diraginna kujiwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipi'de'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwineshi.

¹⁴ "Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi," diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe.

¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' "Gotiyarera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanyai Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange'yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaabi' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaakira. Neb-

ulyavi pesavaakira. ¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yomavajalikurakya. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yomavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi.

Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera. Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera "Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi." Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawakerinera.

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavineshi.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakivani' "Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sawara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi wi'nipi'dere. Yimakera wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere." ² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sawaraavi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaa'keji kayaaka wigaidevaabi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakya kayaaka yigainikere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitaru mi'. ³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawiran-gadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadaa sa da-paade'nanyi. ⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyan-nanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari "Su!" widipija aane piri' kiri' nalivarabithika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Nawi'nyasi," dinike'naji "Da' Gotiyai neminyina wi-jaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji nawi'nyaange' dimaaryidesira.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwineshi.

⁶ Yagaala daza' neharya'mwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinyi tewaanyai dimwaaidiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaa'keji' diraginyaji' wa'devaaibi' yagaala Naangeri limwangebuliyangiji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji yawirangadi gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi duziwaakya! ⁷ Wajingyagaala navi'navikyagaala myawi'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidihaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaa'keji' diraginyi yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginyi yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahibwi kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sahiburidaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi. ⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yingga wi'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabi'de'nesi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaahasamaa'mwakelyi. ¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaabi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala nawi'nya dinneiginyi. Nawi'nyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebwiina yawi'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipi'de'nanyi.

¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi.

¹⁴ Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi. ¹⁵ Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaidiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yi-ma'naabivanikei daaka!" yawipika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Di-vadaahasamaa'nyideihilyi.

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

5 A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimaamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana! ² Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwiina yawi'di kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyiwaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

³ Yaanyiwaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyiwaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyori wi-maremwalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza

yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangaman' "Tewaanyasi." ⁵ Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili' kaimiraavi-maaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwari nayaa yemwaidaa yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi. ⁶ Sare' kiri' yaanyiwaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. ⁷ Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka! ⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwiina ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wavilavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wavila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. ¹⁰ A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangi tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

¹¹ Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'din-nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noji Kiraazitiyari ginyirapi'dengira.

¹² Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. ¹³ Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi. ¹⁴ Sarevi-daa'nyi githiwija' nayaa kadika dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamilikaavi nayaa maremwaabi'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mamidinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piri' kirivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sangi wi-

gaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaa-ka yune gave mwaabiza samilikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaabika!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaabithika!

Naangereraavi maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwinesi.

¹⁷ Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Buli-makaawoyai witiya lilivainadaaya'neri maangevi majib-wiyinnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dini' "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wirivikiryane'ni yiniga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dinike'na sabaabi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi." Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'ninnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikirakapiji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginyira.

²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!" da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi. ²¹ Gotiyalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. "Simunyavi a'mwe naangerina yarai madiwina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.' Nabaai yarai madiwina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' biramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawibwaka! Aane pwai kwari maanga yarai widadi aane pwai kwari wabwiwayagaala yarai widadinyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi nayaa avaina jawibwaka!

²² A'mwe pwai kwari maara'gizi "Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!" da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madathiwadinna! Sara yijaigi sawhai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa yiwa'dinneigi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yi-da'maraangeigi kuna dimwaaideiginyi. ²³ Gimire muniyiki daanga givimanike' ayabaaibi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemilisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimarasi'nadesi. ²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwa'deiginyi. ²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwinesi.

⁶ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia ma-maarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika!

² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaighasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi sawhari galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaabi' sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyi-maremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sawharina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavinesi.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaihanneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi.

⁴ Sawhai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalinalakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala jawwinaji nawi'nyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalinalakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi," ⁵ yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathiwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sawharaavire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sawhara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne-naange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera! ⁸ Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira. ⁹ Pwara gi-

lyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi li-vapadevaai'bi' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai'bi' sasarebwi sahwaraaavi kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwian-na tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gimi Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwiina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! ¹² Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamari-vaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima! ¹⁴ Gotiyare ya-gaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyi-ma'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sawai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sawwalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi.

Naangeraavine Naangelyi. ¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sawai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiya yaanesi. Sawari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawari wan-ganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawarina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavinesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diragin-na dara duthana! " 'Nimi naangeinyira. Si-du'nakeinyira,' nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire si-munyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana! ¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipiji', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wi-gaimwagathesi. "Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarennamari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevinadameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai ya-gaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yika-maangengi. ²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yi'mwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi ya-galya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Birita

2 Timoti

Birita

1 Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gan-nya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yi-ma'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wi-jaaya'nei Apozeliyai nyidahilakakeinyi. ² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimire kaimiraayaiginyi githawasiwaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Neni-maangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

"Su! Su!" widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yi-vaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwa-ga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Sah-wari nimire Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya ya-maryaatabaabi' nimi kwainyi yilaaya ya-maryadinyainyi. Nimire simunyal padaihirakyari yib-wakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi neb-wina yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimire Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari "Su!" wi-dadinyainyi. ⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina "Nimi yilaaya yune nebwin yima!" dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. ⁵ Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaan-ga Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi neb-wina yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi "Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!" dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Da-haa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yi-damakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga giryane' yawiradikaa'na ja! ⁷ Sare' dareninyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga ne-jaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaa-i-hadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, ne-vu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadelyi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai niminyinaji sah-warina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimiji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemi tewaanyaina yi-ma'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara ne-jivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavi-daa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jiza-azarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina ne-jaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadai-hasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'niwaabi'. Yi sarevina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wawila'nikelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi. ¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwaka-marya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyai wijiwiryainyi nyi-daasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' dareninyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei mi-daaka! Yi nebwin sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yi-ma'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimire maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaina wijiwaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mwer-aavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! ¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na gihaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadivita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimire kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimire

kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sah-wai niminyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davana bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yirika naange-gaa'na sahwa Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' bira-maarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwa kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gimi saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyarinera.

2 Sarevidaa'nyi, nimore kaimiraayaigi, gimi saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka! ² Nabaai yagaala gimi kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaabi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sah-wara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiripinerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaaibi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagath-ei mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari niminyi nyi-dahilakakeri nimire wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalimal!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sab-wina limwagaradelyi. ⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyi yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midina-jai yi sai maaradelyi. ⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gami-daasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! ⁷ Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gimi simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi gi-wiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gimi yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarin-era. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka! ⁹ Nimi ya-gaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wi-jaavadivitabaabi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuza kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuza yi'narade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi nimore simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dadi yi-vanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadai-hasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sawara kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaabika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige. ¹¹ Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare'

darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinna limwa-ga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja' Nabaai sahwal yi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na Nemi diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja' Nabaai sahwal yi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera. Kiri' 'Gamireina mi', 'daatheina mwalaaja' Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi', 'dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaa'ja' Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi. Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina ya-gaala dazangi yidikavimwaaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jhurayi'nya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. ¹⁵ "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyari-na wijaavinimal!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yi-da'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyade-lyira," jawi'deiginyi.

¹⁶ Yagaala wamarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wi-jaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yi-gaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaime-naayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. ¹⁸ Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaal-yaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidikaa'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraaziti-yarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. ¹⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwak-abaaibi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara wi-daakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwa-jike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sab-wina bule'na wijaavipika!

²⁰ Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waraanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare

kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. ²² Sare'na gimi yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

²³ Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyya-gaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gimi mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. ²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! ²⁵ Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaravire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sah-waraavi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wi-jaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera. ²⁶ Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gimi kave wijiwaakya'ne sawara yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaabi' kumire simunyangi ayina nayaa yawipi'dere.

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

3 Kiri' gimi nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. ² Sare' drevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina. Kuviniimaangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maa-yara. ³ Kumire avaaitaweraavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitar. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maa-yara simunyangi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitar. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. ⁴ Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyarina "Aala! dadi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadere. ⁵ Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadi'bi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! ⁶ Sare' drevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadi'bi' simun-ya nawi'nya yawiriyadivita sangire angengi kave

widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyangi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. ⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiri' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. ⁸ Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaabi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunyangi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawi'divisara. Sarevi sawaraavina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sawaraavina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina. ⁹ Kiri' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' drevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mw-era Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navi'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kumire navi'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinisi.

¹⁰ Kiri' gimi saigi nimiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gimi nimirebwi mena yawirangadinyaignyi. Yi nimire wijiwiryabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa yawirangadinyaignyi. ¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mw-era nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikoniymiji Anga Lizitiraji mena yawiranganaginyaignyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyijavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakinyi. ¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere. ¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mwer-aavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sawaraavi kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi. ¹⁴ Kiri' gimi saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainavina nayaa neyawirangadinyai'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisu yawirangadinyaignyi. Sinnawi gimi kaimiraaya maalikeigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaignyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozi Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaak-wada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yi-

da'maraangebawina neyiwiryade'nanyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyarereri wimwaaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

Gotiyare yagaalya nebawina wijiwaakyabwineshi.

4 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradel-yi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozi Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi. ² Sarevidaa'nyi gimi dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera ya-gaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diragin-na ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyari widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaihi-na ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimi kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiwirideiginyi. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwiryi ya'ne kwalaal-yaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijiwaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pini kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. ⁴ Yi sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka gen-na wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' waka-maremwaabi'dere. ⁵ Kiri' gimi saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi wi-daaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gimi nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadivitabaabi' tamakya'neinyi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimiregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. ⁷ Mala nawi'nyavi Naangeri-na gidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavama-rasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Da-haa' aayawinyavina mena yimaveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. ⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaginyira," nyi-dathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraange-lyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozi tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.

⁹ Gimi yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi maalikageaa' niminyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa

sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminyi mena nya-galya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'. ¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nimiji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gimi Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimire wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. ¹² Nabaai Tikikaazari Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sare'na yarai divadeiginyi. ¹³ Gimi "Wima!" da'giziyagaa' nimire yivita yirilyagaa'ne saaminyi daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyi-maa'deiginyi.

¹⁴ Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai niminyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wirivikiradelyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai gimi kwaigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neyibainadelyi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudi'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nimiji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nimi Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawi'dinnera!" ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei niminyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayoniyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura niminyina "Kayaaka yaana!" dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaaide naangevi Sigunyavina nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarina "Byaannakelyi," dadaa gaminne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Pikariyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹ Niminyina Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraaviji duthana! "Poli yihithivani' 'Nya'mweihil' " ²⁰ Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaali'. Nabaai Tiropimaazai nalaavinakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'neri wimwaaihena yagalya'mave. ²¹ Gimi yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi divadeiginyi. Yihuta kayaa'nanya pigaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuyulaazalyi Pyuthenizalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" gyasiwaabaa'. ²² Naangei gimire kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamire yanga gaimwange' sarimiji yihye'mwannarana! Poli

Birita

Taaitazai

Birita

1 Taaitazai, Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyi-daasadeinyi Apozeliyai mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawira-maarya'nevinaji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi. ² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sawara yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na wi-gaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. ³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. ⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gimi limwagaragi. Sare' nimiru kaimiraaya tewaanyai yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavinesi.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaiginyi gahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pini nimi myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githevaabi' jitheiginyi. ⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pini myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave piri'nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisamilikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pini maayamilikaavi, kuvinimaangeyuraavi galazeki-vala myadivisamilikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalik-abaaibi' Naangereraavi maremwaaldei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya piri' kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganaarya myadelyi.

⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angyiri'maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na neb-wina mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Girika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi. ⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maamidaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavinesi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasara "Kilaa-ka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juyara. ¹¹ A'mwe sasara "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryaana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! ¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere." ¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaai'bika!" da'gizi sawaraavi maanga diraginna duthana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sawara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaakiwinya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyangi nawi'nyabwi yada-da'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayangi. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinkebwi wasi'nakebuli," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini kini mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyangi simunya padahirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna giriki-

ta'nanyawaalyi. ¹⁶ Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nimi Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira." Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwaraaavi yawiramaaradera mi'.

Ge geraavine wijiwiryaw nawi'nyaburinesi.

2 Kiri' gimi saigi gimore wijiwaakya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraavi nayaa duthana! ² Yi neraavi nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebawina simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaabika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaabika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaabika! ³ Sabaaibi' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripika! ⁴ "A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwari-daakupika!" dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiripi'demilike. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na. ⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwinna mwaaibi'demilike. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yipi'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwanna yipi'demilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraavi dalaangewi mwaaibi'demilike. "Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!" dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaaibi'demilike.

⁶ Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainipi'dere. ⁷ Gimi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimi saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gimi tewaanya yijaiginyi gimididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraavi wijiwiryaw sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Nawi'nyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwirya! ⁸ Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. "Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari'. We'! Simunya' neyeki'mwaka!' yawipika!" dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹ Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wi-daayadivisaraavi gimi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! ¹⁰ Sah-

waraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! "A'mwera yiwaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi. ¹² Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakiya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwiryaw neyivani'. "Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!" dawaaji wijiwiryaw sa' midinaade'nanyi. ¹³ Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa "Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi'daa yemwaaiholiyira. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasina'na'muji niminyine'na nimore tewaanyara wimwaaihiwijara nimore yunera mwaaibika!" daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

¹⁵ Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gimi dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gimi maanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasika! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina "A'mwe yaasiwake-lyira," ngyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwinesi.

3 Gimi a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwarmwaaiahyi jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maanayaraji a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaibi'derera. ² A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipi'dere. Yuyaraavi kwamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika! ³ Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinaji similika wimwaalakeine. ⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai nemire nevadai-

hasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebuli. ⁵ Sahwai nevadai-hasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadai-hasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewaari wimwaaiahakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadai-hasamaarakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevadai-hasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyai yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. ⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibi'dera Kuviniimaangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaiahakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. ⁸ Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimidi diraginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakiniipika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daapika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawi'nya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. ⁹ Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' davevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na ne-gaimwagathe mi'. ¹⁰ Gotiyare yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi

jaapalawimwaaiahya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wi-da'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. ¹¹ Gimi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannesi.

¹² Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwari Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryaasa'muji gimidi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' divadeiginyi. Sare' davevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naange-gaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. ¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane piri' kiri' numudaasadika!" da'gizi dihaimwadeiginyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisan-na diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaaibiza' Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!" dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimiji nye'mwannemwaaiahata a'mwe yuyara giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" githasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitiyai limwangeburi neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi "Neya'mweihii!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyaihiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!
Poli

Birita

Paailimoni

Birita

1 ¹⁻² Paailimoni, neya'mweigi, Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaawawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi. ³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimoni tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.

⁴⁻⁵ Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sawara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!" ⁷ Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaai-hadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalaangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyari diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' ⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine kalavuzza sawainyi. ¹⁰ Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sawari Kiraazitiyarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakelyi. Yi sawai Wonizimaazai. ¹¹ Kigaa' sawai

giminyine waraanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainaari gaimwange'na. ¹² Sawari giminyawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sawarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. ¹³ Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonimineba Wonizimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kiyiwidikeinyi." ¹⁴ Kiri' gimidi dawa "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sawari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.

¹⁶ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabi-sai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina giminaanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwan-namwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gimini niminyi nyimaa'dinnebaabi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka!

¹⁸ Nabaai "Sahwai niminyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahiri' daki! ¹⁹ Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai gimidi saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithiwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi. ²⁰ Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

²¹ Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wawilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. ²² Sasareigi

nabaai avaaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi
gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi.
Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yi-
daanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka
niminyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

²³ Epapiraazai giminyi githivani' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na
kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi.

²⁴ Nabaai nimire avaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji

mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi
Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga'
"Neya'mweigi!"

²⁵ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wi-
gaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwan-
namwaalana!

Poli

Birita

Yiviru

Birita

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' widina, pininna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wi-jaasara kwalaalyare. ² Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisu Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. ³ Gawaalivaangei sahwai Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari avaaia nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasi-ta ya'ne' sahwai wawinya yunebanna yi'mwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasi-magi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wawilavikerinesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wawilavakabaabi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwara sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

"Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaa'iweiginyi." Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwai mamaayari-na ayahi muja'

"Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi. Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi."

⁶ Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwai gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' "Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwari yilaaya nayaa maripika!" ⁷ Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavina dara wida'

"Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere."

⁸ Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi dimaremwaaldeiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi kingiyisariyi yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹ Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavidaa'nyi Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi. Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaaibi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'."

¹⁰ Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Naangeigi sinnawi Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi. Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.

¹¹ Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gimi aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaabisangi.

¹² Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaabi'

Gimi yuya sangi dihi'mwagakideiginyi.

A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaabi'

Gimi yuya sangi yadaihamata jithengi.

Kiri' gimi yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire kwamegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

¹³ Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalivaangerina dara dini'

"Gimi nimore aangasiri diraginyaba dimwala!

Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yika-maangeraavi gwakidehaa'nanyi."

¹⁴ Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwara kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwara Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavina gaimwaga'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu nya-galya'mavaadika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yiwetawakya gasasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gasasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita

yida'maraange' warit'. Yi mamaayaraavire maangiki-daa'nyanna tivikita sara maryaasa'na ³ dahaa' nevadai-hasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wawilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sawara neminyi dara nejiwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi." ⁴ Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraji ye'mwannajalikuraka'. Yi sawwai yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji yada ye'mwannajalikurakina. Nabaai sawwai gannya simunyavi nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajalikurakina. Yi sarengi ye'mwannajaliku-rakakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabakerinesi.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pibwina divanigo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei maremwaaideleyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi maremwaaalya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'. ⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi pikarya pirivi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalikurakini'

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaigi sawwaraavina yawi'dinyaigi daa!

A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka!

Yi gimini nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaiginaka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana gimini wakaginyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavi sawwarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yi sawwari yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

⁸ Sawware sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaaalikelyi."

Sara dinike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kiri' dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemi mwanganyinanyi. ⁹ Kiri' nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sawwari mamaayaraavina maalikibawei wimwaaihakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahir'i maa'da yi bala'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai sawwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavake-lyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadeleyi. Yi sawwai yawiraka "A'mwera nimiru kaimiraayara yima'nipika!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sawwaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sawwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera

tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'neraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraavi kuvinimaangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei sawwaraavi-na dara widivani' "Nya'mweihilyira." Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. ¹² Sai Gotiyari wi-da'. Dara dini'

"Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira. Nawi'nyaange-lyira,' widideinyi.

Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi."

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimi saraji sawwari diraginna limwagarideleyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimiji kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaahasare.

¹⁴ Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaaha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sawwarabi' avaa'ina a'mwe yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazavi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!" daka a'mwe yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani.

¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sawwara mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralimwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sawwaraavi kalavuzi sahirivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika wi-dayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diragin-na daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevidaa'nyi sawwaraavi taanginyabwi ki-ma'noji sawwaraavi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yini-ga wi'na yadelyi.

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wawilavike'nesi.

3 Nya'mweihini Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigun-yavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yihizivwara-maaraakehi, sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sawwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwa-manigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. ² Sawwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi)

yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaaibi' sara yakelyi.
³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angeviyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaaibi' Jiza-azare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angeviyarinevi wavila'delyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mw-erana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi. ⁵ Mozizarine' daresi. Sah-wai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wi-gaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaali-vaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. ⁶ Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaali-vaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sawaraavi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinik-abaaibisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸ Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna mari-hiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaaibi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

"Navika mwaaladei dingaka!" deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanganyaata kiri' Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nemi diraginna dara jaainyi

"Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera

manyawiryadivisare."

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya

kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraaziti-

yari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nu-

laradika! ¹³ Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna

divanikegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa' sarimi

siryamweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi

kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwari kwari

kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna

narihiremwaaihadika! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi

Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina

yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwa-

garagwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwan-namwaaiahoina yima'naadeinera. ¹⁵ Diraginna limwa-garagwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawira-maraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna mari-

hiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaaibi' mipinera!

"Navika mwaaladei dingaka!" deva nyaasare."

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika

wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sawara kayaa'na yina yadivi'

gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaihwara-

avaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi

saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara

daaka! ¹⁷ Kwame potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aaihwara-

waravaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi

yadivisa'na sawara baidivi' kumire kilaakeji' a'mwa-

maayimagi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sah-

waraavina sinna tike' wilyaakere. ¹⁸ Gotiyai yagaala

diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sawara ku-

sawi bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya'

sara dakyaa'ke' aaihwaraavina jaakava? Da a'mwe

dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yaasara daaka!

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kumi

diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!"

dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sawara Gotiyare

kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesi.

4 Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naan-ga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna wari'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sariminiku' nimire kwaamusa-

ba wibineihilyi." Sare' kiri' nemi lika dara yaana! O,

Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarina

dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada daza-

vi yi yiwina yivanikelyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi

a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwa-

musa'ne' wi'nyaatabaaibi' nemi yagaala tewaanya sa'

kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sawara kadika yaasiwa'

wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza'

wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryaasare.

Sarevi yagaala daza' sawara kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi

sahwaraavi gaimwanga mwiaa'. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi

diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu'

mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai

malimwagyadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake'

mena wakyaaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena

dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina

yemwaaidelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yiri-

ka asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyarikina dara dini'

"Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kave kwaamu' mwaala'."

⁵ Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireli-yaraavina dara wida'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

⁶ Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna wari'. Nabaai sinnawi ya-gaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwaru ya-gaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi'.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yirika piri' ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawin-yara galazekivala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kab-wawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara dini'

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija' Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna mari-hiremwaabina!"

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaa' saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika piri'na Gotiyai muji kyadika!

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna wari'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi wilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwanjaji kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibi' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi nemi nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa' sahwaru ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaaibi' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi walaraawoji yi yiwina nyadika! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina birane-maaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' guri-maanga di'bwa'nike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimagingyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mwera-avii dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari midaaibi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi. ¹³ Gotiyai wakaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yul-yaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sawaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainake-lyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jiza-

azai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaahovi yi nemi sawarine jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana! ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagilyavi walarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabi' yuya daza gami kwari yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sawhai wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyi-vaimwagannelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalisavina gaimakun-na wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnake-lyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sah-waryawinna wawaana!

5 Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyab-wi sa' daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaai-hadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sah-waraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sawhai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji wagila marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kininnakelyi. ² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaadevina a'mwe simunya maayara Goti-yare tusavi yagalya'ma'divisaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. ³ Sahwai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaabi' gami kwarinaji tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita wari'. ⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kinin-nakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburi-daasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari jaka wijaak-abaaibi' a'mwe sari jaka widadaasiyagaa' sawhai wawinya daza' limwadelyi. ⁵ Sarebaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yi-ma'nakai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sawari wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sawari dara wida' "Gimi niminyi Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' Gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi."

⁶ Nabaai sabaaibi' pimagingyavi dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avaainanyaiginyi gimwaaihiweiginyi."

⁷ Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sawhai Gotiyari widada yidaanganake-lyi. Yi sawhai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widakevi kadika wi'nakelyi. ⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sawhai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi neb-ulya'na yiwiryakelyi. ⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune neb-ulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sawhai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadai-

hasamaarannelyi. ¹⁰ Yi Gotiyai sahware dahilakaka diraginna wida' " 'Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi,' githiwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyaiginyira."

¹¹ Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya wari'. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathenanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tih'nika yi simunya yime'nya'bi' yawirarilaaya myaihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine. ¹² Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihilyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mudi'nanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimu-daasivani'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaabi' mudi'nanyanna yihimudaasivani'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraavi wimu-daasadevaabi' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapinehi mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudi'nanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yi-da'maraangebwina nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisa'nanyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaabi' Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasare ya kwalaalya-gaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sah-wara nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6 Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevi-daa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyarine yune yagaala mudi'nanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwna daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaabi' yagaala yune mudi'nanyanna madaanna! Mudi'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina ya-galya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapi-ka! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari nayaa limwabika! ² Nabaai pwara sahwareavi dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwareavi ata dathiwabi'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawib-waroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wi-jaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiripi'desi. ³ Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mudi'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahware si-munya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahware Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagan-ganesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahware ye'mwannamaaresara. ⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyaange'." Yi Goti-

yare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yib-wakinesara. ⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaabiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaali-vaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupi'devaabisasi. Sah-wara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwa tewaanya naanga yanga yader-era. ⁸ Kiri', nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara dar-erera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yade-vina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padai-hasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyab-wina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Goti-yarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sah-wai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹ Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyi-daa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pa-da'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwiya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! ¹² Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pa-da'galamidinya jila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimi ya-gaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gi-mavigimwaahidere." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Eviraami diragin-na limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaak-abaaibi' sahwa sara maryaakebulyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na jawwi yi sa' daresi. A'mw-

era yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaravine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaaku-ma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sawwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi piriwaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sawwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine. ¹⁹ Sipiya' wila naangevasi yi'divaide-vaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sawwari nevwiyaadevaabi' sawwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaawe-va kusawi yunewinna widivitaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavi marima'naabadesi. ²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sawwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyai yima'nakelyi.

7 Melikizathekimina daresi. Sawwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sawwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sawwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ² Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimagingya piri' Melikizathekimini wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekimina yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi. ³ Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sawwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sawwara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaananyana'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sawwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sawwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagingya

tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaravine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagingya' maapika!" Yizireliya sahwaravine kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sawwara kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya' maa'divisare. ⁶ Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sawwai sawwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagingya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sawwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ⁷ Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwe sawwara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaainake' mwari'. ⁸ Nabaai piburaai wari'. Yi piri' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimagingya maa'divita sawwara a'mwe balya'ne. Yi piri' daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya maarakerina dara jalikurakini' "Sai gaala mwaali'." ⁹ Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya sa' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimagingya' Livaayai kwareji maara'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamini tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yi'nadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimiji Livaayarevaakiyaraaviji wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaihaji kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaananyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avaananyaina mi'. ¹² Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisi nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanya-ba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'. ¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya'

wana ku'maayaba wari'. ¹⁶ Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwari kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'hengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'hengira. Yi sahwara nemi Gotiyaraba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰ Nabaai sahwari Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'. ²¹ Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaangeri yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivinal!" widadivitabaabi' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari dara widakelyi

"Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,

Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaalago'deiginyi.' "

²² Yuya sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilimwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi. ²³ Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁴ Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'.

Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigadei giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyaangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maayalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaabi' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi. ²⁷ Sahwai

Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaina yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. ²⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaraavi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburinesi.

8 Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudi'nanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi. ² Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahibanne widaayadelyi. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji yiwetawakyaanna Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyine dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaihasa'nanyi. ⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwari diraginna widakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaal daza' nemi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaabi' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi. ⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wawilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi wawilavikabaabi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wawilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wi-

ja yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wawilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira," myawiri kyadi'. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireli-yara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakya yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naa-bathegaa'

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina

Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimire asilyi wibwaridaak-wia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sawaraavi wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike'

yideinyi.

¹⁰ "Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwan-nayideinyi."

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi niminyi a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

"Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!" widathe mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimire a'mwe yuyara nayaa

nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawiran-gadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. ¹³ Dinikevina "Mudike-

va!" dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. "Yarai yimaannadesi," yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yi-nahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaaibi' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudi'nanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi. ² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga

sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingya mudi'nanyavi laamuyalyi yi'binya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai wari'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina "Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maaya-va)," wo'nikesi. ³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' ti-mudaakunika bulyimagidaasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' "Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava," wo'nikesi.

⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya si-magingya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'di'nyiya' wari'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisari' yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' wari'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburiya silyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai wari'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. ⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibi' pivinakeraai byaan-na diraginyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresi. Yuya yirik-erikaavi ku'dika aaya mudi'nanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare. ⁷ Piri' daresi. Kwarama gasasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pirivi gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivi wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadiyi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. ⁸ Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sin-nawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. ⁹ Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadvita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaihirakyari yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sawwai gannya simunyari kuna yawi'na "Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna wari'." Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. ¹⁰ Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwinna sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sawwai midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sawwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sawwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimani-gongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sawwai Sigun-

yavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yi-da'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakiya sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'. ¹² Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaabi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaravira pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' ¹⁴ yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sawhai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tami-ra'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wiwarikai mi'. Sare' wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannes. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyari negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannes. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widayaade'na tawe sa' ne-duimwagasi'nannes.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemari-raku'dei mwaali'. Yi sawhai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudi'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaravira ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijiwwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadivi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimaangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvib-waalivaangera maa'divisagaaki. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' wari-na yadevinyi. Yi sawhai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi.

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'. ¹⁹ Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe

bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. ²⁰ Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilimwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi." ²¹ Sarebaabi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya wi-daayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. ²² Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki' angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' wari'. Piri' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' wari'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sawhai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. ²⁵ Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'. ²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sawhai wagilyangi tivikisa' sawhai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaabi' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. ²⁷ Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaravira maryawibwaradevaabi' ²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavira kayaa'nanyana makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sawhai bawilyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gazasavi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaananyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi

yira'divita avaa'inanya sangina Kiwinya sa' Goti-yaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'. ² Sa' sahwaraaavi yava-da'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwaru kumire simunyangi wagilya' ayahi pirisi mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! ³ Kiri' aawa. Kwarama gazasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaraaavi ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwal-yaraavire taweji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵ Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida' "Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gimi 'Aala' yawi'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakiwaanyaiginyi.

⁶ Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mi'.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi, Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaaibi' Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

⁸ Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Giminyine yirasa'neji wi-jaaya'neji sangina nebwinu givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai di-ka yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi mi'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kiri' sara widakesi. ⁹ Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mw-eraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraviji giminyiji mari-rakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' daz-abwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sab-wi marasi'nakelyi. ¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare si-munya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaa'ya kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyava-da'galakelyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. ¹² Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuya-gaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wi-jaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'. ¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivilyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyi-ma'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyai mena limwa-ga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

¹⁵ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikuraki-vani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwan-nayideinyi.

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

¹⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakya'ji tivikita

Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

¹⁸ Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevi-daa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi piri' mi'. Tivi'nanyi.

Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. ²⁰ Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazarya-banne tuta diraginnaka mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisa' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tihi'nike' baasakabaaibi' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'neji' kayaaka yigaina'. ²¹ Nemi Goti-yare angeviyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaadeina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine. ²² Daza nebwinu warikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa si-munya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwarya-banna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire taweji' nemire simunyal yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinik-eri yiwaipiwagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana! ²³ Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. ²⁴ Nemi nemire neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabi'de'naji sara yaana! ²⁵ A'mwe pwara yadivitabaaibi' neya'mwer-aji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi mya-galya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naan-geravi mena yawiramaaronu yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane piri' kuna mwari'. ²⁷ Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa'

lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaaibi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaaibi' yi Gotiyai sahwaravi gamire yikamaangera sara yi-ma'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. ²⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwan-na yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainan-yara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganewa sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi. ²⁹ Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wawilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwaru tewaanyari wimwaaahya'ne' kiri' sawai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sawarina be tivikita' maaradelaka! ³⁰ Sare' drevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera." ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilya' neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanevi gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

³² Sare kiri' sariminye sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sawari myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihilyi. ³³ Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sawara navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi sirya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaaina ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki. ³⁴ Sare' drevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sawaraavire taanginyangi sawaraji ye'mwannamwaalesaihilyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna wari'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gi-lyivita yihpalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. ³⁶ Sare' drevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sawai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! ³⁷ Sare' drevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebwinna walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

³⁸ Nimire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaalade-lyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹ Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwiya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' ne-jiwaainivanike'nesi.

11 Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebuliyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai ne-jaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. ² Sare' drevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sawara diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sawara yi nawi'nyarera." ³ Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wi-jaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

⁴ Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sawarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wawilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wialikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

⁵ Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sawarina daka "Mabalanna!" sawari maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sawarina biramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyi ye'. Sare' drevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokimi ma-maaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. ⁶ A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' drevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sawaryaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sawai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sawai a'mwera sawarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sawai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wilamwaaina yesa'na nawi'nya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakia a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sawai Gotiyari limwagadaa'nyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yi-

da'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimore kaimiraayaigi yi-ma'niwaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadiwisaraavi yadevaabibasi.

⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wi-jaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. ⁹ Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminange-bisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyak-walaangelyi mwaalagilabaaibi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaaibi' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwana-maaragilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sawaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannigunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawe wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai Seraan' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraan' simunya dara yawiramaakevinyi "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sawhai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sawhai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidakiwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi." ¹² Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyak-walaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sawara silingaaminyi sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sawaraavi.

¹³ Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi'v' mena bale'. Sawara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sawaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sawara nawi'nya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadivi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi Kwaa-ka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikageaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho." ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaaidewa nebulya'na biramaraana!" ¹⁵ Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sawara ayina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininaker kamwaabithika! ¹⁶ Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nimore Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sawaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naan-

ga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaabibi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sawhari yune naanga nebulya'na wida'kei sawhai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. ¹⁸ Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere."

¹⁹ Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavi'ninnyavidaasaibisari." ²⁰ Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sawhai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sawhai sawaraari dividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi. ²¹ Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisarike yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. ²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sawaraavi wida'.

²³ Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sawhari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. ²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sawhai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. ²⁵ Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikageaa'ne wabahilaaka bira-maarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. ²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari birala widipi'devaabi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sawhari wijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. ²⁷ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangaadanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganaya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. ²⁸ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraanger-aayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikure-

sa'nanyi. ²⁹ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. ³⁰ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wawilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. ³¹ Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakiliyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

³² Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigejaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi ya-gaakiwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji. ³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebawina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'. ³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwaru menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. ³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'ne-gaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwaravi makwaasina kypidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahwaru yikamaangeraavire ya-gaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. ³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahwaravi yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigi-da'divi' seniabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaahina yadivisare. ³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. ³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwina-ma'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahwaravi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera." Kiri' nawi'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piri' yawita sinnawinyavi wawilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaahadeinera.

Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa sahwaru diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

12 Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara ghipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemiwi'nika gazasasi nemi nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! ² Sara yadaa nemire tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirannikevi balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali'. ³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika! ⁴ A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi' mala tannadivitabaai' sarimi diraginna mwaaiha'. Kiri' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi yiwa'. Mabalyi yiwaa'. ⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake' ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaaibisa' navika mena dahayivaniga! Dara dinikesi. Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawi'dinna!

Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noji Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi. Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," wi-damaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari' kirisi dika li'bwaradelyi.

⁷ Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivi' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaidi'nyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka! ⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuvinimaan-ga nawi'nya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa

yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraavi yavada'gaide kiri' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihilyi. ⁹ Sarimi daza' kiri'naji nayaa jawirila! Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sawara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wawilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ¹⁰ Sare' drevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na ne-gaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi. ¹¹ Piri' dadesi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' dadesi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebuliyaina yi-ma'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa widi'divi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginna nayaa dithaayila! ¹³ Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagingi kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'. ¹⁵ Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaayila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwan-ga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yi-ma'naabozi kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yi'nadevaabi' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! ¹⁶ Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibi' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaibi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' drevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

¹⁸ Sare' drevinyi. Gotiaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliya yetabaaibi' mivaniga'. Yi sawara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na

dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaig-wawaalya' yadaa'nyi ¹⁹ yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widaake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!" ²⁰ Sare' drevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza' sawara lika naanga nebulya'na ye'. ²¹ Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yiwaainiwa." Dazagaa' sawara sara ye'. ²² Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikewi Jeruzaalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalya yi'bwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'. ²³ Yi kwaiyi'bwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraaya siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. ²⁴ Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi gamire tawe' a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawi'nya dakesi. Sa' sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' dakabaaibi' avaa'anyina'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawi'nyaange' dakesi.

²⁵ Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire ya-gaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' drevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazeki-vala yesare. Nabaai sawara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijaavaja' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi.

²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nediwa' "Yi nemi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaa'si tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nemi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipalideinyi." ²⁷ Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaa'si," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana! dozi

tivipalasi'nadengi." ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

Aaya neyidikaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyanginesi.

13 Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! ² Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sin-nawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwaru a'mweraavi makabadivi' kunnya angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidivi' kiri' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare. ³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibi' dihaimegwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwanamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaa'nei jidavadeyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi nimi gimak-waasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi." ⁶ Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyivaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwaru sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake'. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diragina limwagasabwina dimidinyila! ⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaaainanyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaaaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaaainanyasi. ⁹ Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi

diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'. ¹⁰ Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakia Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe buli-makaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadivi' mi'. Yi sajikaari angeba mwasilaa makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. ¹² Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi.

¹³ Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaravii wagilya' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagila sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwaru yikamaangeraavina diragina davaana! ¹⁴ Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naa-batheva Sigunyaviya nawi'nyaba nemi birama-raade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwaru wijavaana! Yo, daresi.

Nemire maangi' sahwaru nayaa dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwaru Jizaazarina nemi diragina limwaga'manigoine." ¹⁶ Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaa'na'aji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'. ¹⁷ Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa diva-da'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaravii dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kur-yaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwaru "Nennya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwaru simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

¹⁸ Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryana! ¹⁹ Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nemi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi

Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kab-walaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi'nanyaina yi-ma'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. ²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi mari-ma'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

²² Nya'mweihi, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire

kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi. ²³ Sarimi dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timo-tiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyainai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. ²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Birita

Jemizai

Birita

1 Yizirelidaa'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala yisavaaki-daa'nyaihi,

Jemizainyi Gotiyariji Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji yaasiwa'wawinyainyi yida'mwesi. Sarimi sarinnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'divi' kwaaka maave piwi piwi mwaimanaawigasaihirinesi. Sareihiri yihithima! "Nya'mweih!"

Yijiwaalyabwi kiri' diraginya yivaimwanga neyade-wwineshi.

² Nimore nya'mweih, yaamiji yijiwaala dala pinin-nanyabwi kayihima'noji yi sarimi dara yawipija "Sa nemi yune yilaaya ya'nennanyangira." ³ Sare' sarimi dara yawi'maniga'. Sariminyi yijiwaala ya'ne yi-ma'naabada sarimire diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji yihyade. Sara yihyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daavina yiwaava!" nejiwiryanebuli. ⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai "Sarimi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi ji-ma'nyila! Simunyavi yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'nei-hi yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna tivi'na yihimwaaihana!" kada' sara yima'nivani'. Yi diraginyaihi mwaalibiza' sariminyi Gotiyare aane pibwina aane kibwina yihimudaasadeihi mi'. ⁵ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwari simunya nawi'nyabwina wimudaasaja' sai simunya wijaavade'na Gotiyari yidaanganana! Sara yidaanganaja' Gotiyai sahwari wijaavadelyi. Gotiyai sai yuyaraavina yanga kwalaalya nayaa wi-jaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wimudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei mi'. ⁶ Kiri' a'mwe dazai Gotiyari nayaa diraginna limwada yidaanganana! Dara nyawiralimwagathika! "Nimi yidaangamwe daza' Gotiyai nyi-jaavadeinyi dingaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei simunya piriwaai kininnakei, saalaalyavi yihusa' pwaladikaa'da aalimavajinaake' akinamuna yadevaai' gamire simunya' sasarelyi. Sahwai taabiriwaizimunyasiyai. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi dara myawiranna! "Naangei nawi'nya pini nyijaavadeinyira." ⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasiwa' yiwinakamarya yadesi. Yuya gami yade saburi sai tuta yune gave pirivina mididei mi'.

⁹ Neya'mwei gilyivita maayai dalaangevi mwaalikei Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai sahwari munyaba makimwake'na yilaaya yana!

¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gilyivikiravinakei Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Gotiyai sahwari gamire gilyivisanna dalaangevi marulawakaka kiri' sahwari maa'mwake'na yilaaya yana! Kurivaariyangire pwata yi'nade

bwalapiraihirana yadevaai' gamire gilyivisaji yiwawade'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nyilyai bilyiri'daa'nyi di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyi kurivaariya daza yinahu yawaka balasi'na yadengi. Gamire pwata kiniji bwalaraawina yada gamire tewaanya wannade saji yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina. Sasare sahaibaai' a'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba gamire wawinya yade yuya sangi yiwawadelyi.

¹² A'mwei yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena wawilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai, sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wawila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wi-jaavadiwatabaai' Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi. ¹³ Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'na-da barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

¹⁶ Nimore nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayihithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwa-gi'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi'devaabitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'. ¹⁸ Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya

gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudi'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiri' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sin-na tike' Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahvari wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika. ²¹ Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa di-maaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yihivadaihasamaaradesi.

²² Kiri' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihiirina kwaasi yimanigava. ²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinyajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabibisalyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinny' nimi gatha'dareinyi dingaka?" Sabaabi' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi. ²⁵ Kiri' kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaade' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawiranganaji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navi-ka myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinayadinyainyira," kiri' gamire maangevi nayaa m-maremwaainyi sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulyira. ²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaan-gere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyiwaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwaanaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaina neyadewwinesi.

2 Nimire nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri diraginna limwadivisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnaker-aavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaaavina nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Sarimire yi'bwa'nemwaaliangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya' kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawi'nya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai

baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai, ³ sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawi'nya yira'nojiya sarina nawi'nya yina yapiji sahvari duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawi'nya dari bil-amwaala!" Kiri' a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi'. Gimi aagaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimire sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?" ⁴ Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya sirya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaa-ka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaan-yarera." Sara yipija' sahwaravii jaapaina jideihi midaa-ka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawib-wapina! Sara yipija' avaina yadivitaahi mi'.

⁵ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakibulyi-yara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaravina Gotiyai dina "Nimirera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwa-ga'divisavina Gotiyarane kwalaalya naanga kinin-nakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaade' wi-jaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga neb-ulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwaravii gaminyina wivu'nadaraavi-na sara dahilakakelyi. ⁶ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikiravi-nakera sariminyi yihimarulawakadivi' taanginya yih-wakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihimakwodivitarara midaaka! ⁷ Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitarara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gimi saiginyina givu'nadevaabi' sasare sahbaabi' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwinagivu'nana!" Sarevidaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwinamidibiza' yi sarimi nawi'nyabwi yivaniga'.

⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihilyira."

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midina-jai kiri' kiwinya dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri ata malimwadinnara!" Sara dinika sai nabaai piri'ni dara dini' "A'mweri mara-makinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!" Sare' gimi a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwari tamakija' yi gimi kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi.

¹² Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaade' yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwarade-vaaibi' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na ji'mwannyila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawib-waradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade

kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwari jidavadei mi'.

Diraginna limwangebuluyi Kiraazitiyarina yadaanyabuluyi sawaarinesi.

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi," kiri' sai wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwari yiniga mi'na padai-hasamaarannei dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁵ Yi yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' ¹⁶ sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki widina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gimi wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki di'mudinya yinya'ne' di-marakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya' piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawi'nyaburi mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

¹⁸ Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina "Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nima'ni dara wiriviki'mwa. Gimi gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwa! Yi sabwi nawi'nya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nima'ni tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimire diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi. ¹⁹ Gimi diraginna dara limwadinyaginyi "Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataanimirera yimakeri kwaraji diraginna avaaina yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinyadivisa'na lika yiwaainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wavila'mwaaigi daaka! ²⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gimi nawi'nya piburaji myadi yune diraginna limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabuluyi. Yaasiwakesi. "Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!" dahineigi daaka! ²¹ Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. "Gotiyarine dika nasi'nana!" daka dika yira'divitabaaibi' Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dakei midaaka! ²² Gimi yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabuluyi ye'mwanayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebuluyi. ²³ Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaiaha' 'Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.'" Sare'na nabaai pimagingyavi dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira." Eviraamimina sara dinikesi. ²⁴ Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarimi yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburina gaveburina Gotiyai "A'mwe yi-

da'maraangelyira," dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwe diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawi'nyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,'" dadelyi. ²⁵ Sahibaaibi' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawi'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangesira," dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina "Nuramakipidika!" daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi. ²⁶ Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainik-abaabi' a'mwe yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawi'nya kibuluyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebuluyi.

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

3 Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalya "Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakera mi-daakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwaraavi. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwainannelyi. ³ Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'neb-wina wakadaanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' naangeji' warika kiri' yuya kilaaka saji' tutaanya pirivi kwawoji nemi ginyiwadaanyi. ⁴ Nabaai sipiya kirivinjaji jawirila! Sipiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange' yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipiyaviya' a'mwe ginyiwaginyiwange' yune maalikesi. Kiri' sipiyavi maremwaaidei "Pimaginna wima!" dozi ginyiwaginyiwange' ginyiwadaa'nyi sipiya' sawinna wi-na yadesi. ⁵ Sasare sahibaaibi' taalisa' kilaakejikina pimagingya maalikejiki. Kiri' sa' gami savina yaya' muniyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaanyi, dika maalike' naanga bidamakiloji kuridarya naangevi yi'naadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi. ⁶ Nabaai taalisa' dika sahirisasi. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kusaba warike' Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki girikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejikiya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi' dihaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarevi-daa'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dika daza' dika sahirivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimakeri nemire taalisa' dihaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi taanginya dike'bi' marima'naabadesi. ⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala pininnanyaraavi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaaibinerera. Sahwaraavi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaasi dahaa' mena sara

yadivisare. ⁸ Kiri' gamire taalisa' yiniga wi'na maremwaaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taalita sa' dikebi' yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaamina' a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'divitabaaibi' taalisa a'mweraavire simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangi. ⁹ Taalisasi Naangei Neni-maangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaane. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamibisaraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala sahwaravi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaane. ¹⁰ Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba makilya'neji paasiyagaala kiniji yagaala piriwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'nyi yi-ma'nadengi. Nimire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawi'nyabwi mi'. ¹¹ Aaliyiminya piri' pigaa' aangaalyasi yaka pigaa' aalya yirikesi ye'mwan-nayiri'daavade daaka! ¹² Nimire nya'mweihi, yita pihiya piri' yisila woliviyavire yiniga tinade' dingaka! Nabaai wila giraiyiyabaai yisila pihiya yi'nadevaai dingaka! Yi saalaaliyiminya' aangaalya nawi'nya' miriyi yannesi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemire maangikidaa'nyi Gotiyari yileya-gaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaathika!

Simunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyi yi-ma'naabade'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai simunya nawi'nyaji yawita tewaanyaji kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Si-dusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojiyabwi a'mweraavi simunya nawi'nyaburina yibwaridaak-wana! ¹⁴ Pwaraavireburana sarimi tiganaarya diragina' kininnakeihi mwaabiza' nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sangina dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'divi' sarimire simunyangi "Pwaraavi wawilavima!" yawipija' sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! "Nimi si-du'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebi yipija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija' pwara "Si-du'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwaridaakuvani," nadibithika! ¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'nyi waيداavadevwi mi'. Gotiyare' mi'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyaranebwi mi'. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganaarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidivitaru mi'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwaru kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare. ¹⁷ Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudi'nanya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yawidaasa', a'mweraji avaaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nawi'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaaainanyab-

wina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivis-abulyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sahwaru avaaaimunyi'na yipija' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaaihima!" yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yi'bwaramadakyu yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.

4 Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka! ² Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaravi tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganaarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. ³ Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simun-yabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi. ⁴ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadvita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaanyi-a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'niwakelyi. Dazavi myawiran-ganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi. ⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya maryaneji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! ⁶ Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadevulyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwaru sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabiriwaizimunya kininnakeigi nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaabi' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! ⁹ Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya'

taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroyi-maa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana! ¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija' Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwari yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gimi Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wiji-da'dinyaiginyi. ¹² Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari wiji-daya'neigi aai gimwaaihakaiginaka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwinesi.

¹³ Dara didivisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanyagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yihithima! ¹⁴ Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanyagaa' beni yi-ma'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bi-saihili. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaabita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi. ¹⁵ Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya piri' wawinya kiri' yaadeine." ¹⁶ Sare kiri' sarimire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihili. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwaridaakwojiyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pibwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

A'mwe gilyivikiravinakeraavina dinikebwinesi.

5 A'mwe gilyivikiravinakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'nyila! Sariminyina "Taanginya yuya yima'ni-ma!" dada yihivanika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila! ² Sarimire yuya gilyivikirayaji yiwaala yuyaji mena bwia bu'nikengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabihannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'divisangi. ³ Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa ma-maremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naaba-thengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi'nadeziki. Sarimi gilyivisaji nigwiaji kwalaalya

yi'bwarakipija' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nade-haaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki.

⁴ Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwaraavi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pini kaanya tihiremwaaidivisaihili. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihiremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengi. ⁵ Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihili. Sarimi buli-makaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarabisaihi yima'niwaasaihili. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sari' sariminyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'ni-vani'. ⁶ Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwari kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamakiwaasaihili. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihivani'. Sasarehi gilyivikiravina-akeihi Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.

⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadivi' yuya taanginya sangi dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaide-vaabisaihili. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaidelyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sarimi kwaihili simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana! ⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisavi mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaamani'. ¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, yika-maangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahwara kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwara Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihili. ¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwan-nadivi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaakiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihili. Sai gamire simunyaridraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwari tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwari sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei

neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹² Kiri' nimiru nya'mweihi, aaya mudi'nanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwinu yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwinu yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwari widadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dhamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalinaiki da-hamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwari tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika! ¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadiwi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwa-

gasi'nadelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naa-bathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi.

¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avaaainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diraginna kidaangana' "Burike' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na burike' mwalaabyakesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' burikevi maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

¹⁹ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makabozi ²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabozu sarevi a'mwe dazai gan-nya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

Jemizai

Birita

1 Pitai

Birita

Gotiyai yihizivwaramaaraakeihi yiwinamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyaiyi pikarya daza' yihithawasiwaabe. An-ga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathoziya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasai-hirina yihithawasiwaabe. ² Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nimwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami sahwarina yihithahilakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihini nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihilyi. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wigaimwangebuluyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaaihana!

Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diraginna yemwaalya'nesi.

³ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai Gani-maangeri yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Neminyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyari-daa'nyainaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakevi mudikeinaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Nabaai sahwarinevi gaalyabwineina yima'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi," diraginna jemwaalya'neinaavi mena nemwaaihakelyi. ⁴ Gamire kaimiraayainaavi mena nemwaaihake'na Nenimaangere yuya maraadenna diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Bwia buradenna mi'. Sarena girikita'nanya yima'nadenna mi'. Waryaanya yima'nadenna mi'. Sarena gwarakuraden-na mi'. Yarai yiwodenna mi'. Sariminyine yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame daavikengira. ⁵ Sarena sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyavi sariminyina dame daavikeihilyi. Sahwarina diraginna limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaarya'nevi dimwaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶ Yuya sahiningina yilaaya naanga yivanigasaihilyi. Dahaa'ne' maalikegaa'nesi dala pininna pininnanya taanginyanna yijiwaalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kiri' yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. ⁷ Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwaridaakuvani' "Taanga wiada kiri' Naangeri diraginna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwi nebulyasi." Nemi "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi," yawi'daa kiri' dikevi yaamijiya'na marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goliya

diraginya' maa'divitabaabi' sarimire limwangebwina diraginyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebuluyi. Goliya kayaaka yiwode kiri' Naangeri limwangebwi goliya sahiri'bita mi'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavi wavilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Yuyagaa' waribainag-wodesi. Sarimire diraginyabwi yivaimwagathe'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maaya-ba yima'naabathehaa' Gotiyai "Limwagesaraavi yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavi wimwaaihma! Sahwaraavire yaya makilima!" kada' taanga yihivani'. ⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyeta kwaihi kiri' sahwarina yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaa' tinna kuna mwan-ganyadivita kwaihi kiri' sahware limwadivisalyi. Sarevi-daa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwiina yivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.) ⁹ Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevadai-hasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahware yaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihiza-aya'nevina neminyina dinikesi. ¹¹ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilaraka yibwari-daakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahware yawiyawita "Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa?" ¹² Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Birama'mwaata daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa. Divi-daa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wideve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihiziwaakesara daza yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwines.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simun-yabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi' nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahware yanga wigaimwangebwi naan-

ga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila! ¹⁴ "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! ¹⁵ Aawa. Nawi'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihiziwwaramaakei sawhai nawi'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahwai nawi'nyaangei mwaalikabaaibi' nawi'nya jide'na nawi'nyaihi jima'nyila! ¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widipija' "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavineihiki kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! ¹⁸ Ki-gaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareihi yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. ¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. ²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira. ²¹ Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sawhai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaaiahaka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari limwadiyi' Gotiyarina yemwaaahasalyi.

²² Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sareihi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihiri simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana! ²³ Mudikeihiki mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihiki mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihiki yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihiki yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. ²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera. Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi. Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

²⁵ Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

² Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyila! ² Bwaranyamilika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaaihi' Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasaamarana!" kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. ³ Sare' dini' " 'Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihiki gamire ya-gaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sawhalyi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasi'nesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai sarimi saili gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivitabaaibi' Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaaiahaka angeviyaihirina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaiahivanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina wi-daayadivisaihiri yihimwaaiahivanikelyi. Sareihi piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaaraavi yiravetabaaibi' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaiahivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

"Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi sawhari diraginna limwagazai Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri limwadivisaihiri Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'niwakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi. Sila dazari mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihiki yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri wi-daayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimagingya

tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavi wilayihimwaaahake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweihi mwaale-taihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maaka-saihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithihaa'bwari! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiwi-namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryari mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaabika! ¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sah-wara kwaasi dinipija! "Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare." Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! "O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi "Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikera'na sah-wari kwaakewi dimwaala! ¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maaniya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiri' nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. ¹⁵ Sasare gimi yadaa'giziya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi! "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de! "O, tewaanna jivaniga'!" Sara gimi yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. ¹⁶ Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala! ¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavi-na givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diragi-naangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinesi.

¹⁸ Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaiderina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gi-maremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaver-

aavina mi'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihirakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari ku-na midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gimi tewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nimi sara yebaabi' nimire sivila yibwari-makupika!" daka givwaridaakwa. ²² Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi ya-gaala wi'netai mi'. ²³ Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivina-ka kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaravivi wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi. ²⁴ Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timu-nadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebina gaala mwaabika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwariyaji kayaaka ki-gale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimire kuryari maremwaaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideriyaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

A'mweyuraavinesi.

3 Sasarebaabi' kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevidaa'nyi kwalaangei Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gimire nawi'nyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi'. ² Gimi "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'gireburi tinna gwan-ganade'nanyi. ³ "Ninnya a'mwei nawi'nya'nyi nyawiran-ganana!" da'gi gimire kilaakejiki mwasimaginna yiwaala miwanninnera! Mijasangi yiwaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yi'deji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwanninnera! ⁴ Aawa. Kusimagina ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yiwaala yiwanninne'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yiwaala sa darebuliyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawi'nyaangebulyi," dadevulyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yiwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwii maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira. ⁶ Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna

yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gimi nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane piri' kirivina lika yarai mi jitheviridaa'nyi Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

⁷ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maakinyaigi simunya nawi'nya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwewire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' mika! Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya a'mwewire yaya' makilima!" Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'nyi nagyathika!

Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yipinesi.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara ji'mwannide'nanyi "Sarimi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraazitiyare sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamak-walaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya mamakilaapina!" ⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kihithapiji biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadivita sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihiliy "Gotiyai tewaanya ne-jaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyapiji Gotiyai "Nimirera yima'napiji tewaanya naanga maapika!" daka jaka yihizivwaramaara'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yawiraja'
"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!
Yirika tewaanyangi wanganima!"
Yagaala kayaa'nanya bipalana!
Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!
Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!
Munya yirila diwannana!
Sasarebwi diraginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.
Tinna wanganaka maremwaidelyi.
Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.
Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.
Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi
Jikuritinna diraginna yivanike'nanyi.
Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka!

¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebawina yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinannehiliy. Nabaai lika ya'ne pini kihiziwaalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera! ¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! "Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaangano-ji "Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?" Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihiliy. ¹⁶ Sarimire simunyangi tewaanyai padahirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'nyi biraiyagaala

yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de' "O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!" dapi kave duzideihiliy. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja' "Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!" sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaa'ina yipineihiliy. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. "Gotiyaryawinna sah-waraavi makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. ²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sah-waraavi yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikari-na kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wilamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dal-yara aalyavi yivainyaakere. ²¹ Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihiliy. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziya' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyangi tewaanyara padahirakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaihakesi. ²² Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawi'. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwariki kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwina-jiya'nesi.

4 Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunyangi limwagak-abaai' nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyangi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'." ² Sarevi dazagaa' sah-wai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidhehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyangi mwaaladelyi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi'

kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare. ⁴ Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebuli sabwina sahwaraji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi "Be'ne-ka!" dadivi' lika yiwainadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivani-ga'. ⁵ Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaiihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaravire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresi. "Gotiyaini kuna mwaihebaaibi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaiibika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

⁷ Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi. ⁸ Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noji pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. ⁹ Sarimiji bye'mwanamwaaibineraavi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina! ¹⁰ Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi pwaina pwainanyari dihaimewana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawi'nyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila! ¹¹ Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihiza-avake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwari widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diragi-naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹² Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" ¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinakabaaibi' nevimanike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! ¹⁴ Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimiyari daanga wivinajai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavipi'devaabi' tivikisa'na sarimiyari daanga nujaavipika! ¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila ma-maarannera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na

Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana! ¹⁷ Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainaavidaa'nyi neyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'! ¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapiji Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaara-ja'

Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!

Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaaibi' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwinesi.

5 Yuya sarengidaa'nyi sarimijiya a'mwe naanger-aavi widihaa'bwarima! Nimi kwainyiji Naanger-aavire naangeinyi mwaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' nimi sainyi tinnyaraalyi wanganerina jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' nimi kwainyiji kwaiihilyi maraadeine. Sareinyi naangeihiri diraginna yihithima!

² Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivitabaaibi' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivanigasangina a'mwera diraginna yihyadivi' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi "Sahwara nimireraavi maremwaalibika!" yawi'devaabi' nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nen-na wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi "Nayaa wigaimwagima!" dadivi' diraginna nebwinna jila!

³ Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwia'na sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Sareihi dimaremwaalyila!

⁴ Sare' sipizipiyaraavina Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryane' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵ Sabaaibi' a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' sirya'mweraavi nayaa duthaayila! Dara dinike'nanyi

"Gotiyai pihadika yipijaraavi tihiradelyi.

Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavadelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannyagaa'

Gotiyai "Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!" kadozi

gamire ata diraginaangiri kwaamu' dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaa yihimaremwaalde'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayonyiai pwaka diraginna dadevaalibisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina

biragaaziwadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwari dirivikirasi'nyidelyi. Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare." Sare'na diraginna dithaayila! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyarina jaka yihizivwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyari waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalikegaa'na di-maaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi. Yihimaridaakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyangi diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹² Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihi-dawasiwaabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na "Neya'mwei

nawi'nyalyi." Pikarya dazavi "Sariminyi dihaa'bwarima!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizalikurakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Daza-vi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

¹³ Naangerera Babiloni mwaaihasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Nabaai nimirei Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithiwa'.

¹⁴ Sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaahasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaa-lyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaaalyila! Sare' nyivu'ni-vanikesi.

Pitai

Birita

2 Pitai

Birita

1 Nya'mweihi,
Saaimoni Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyi-dasaabadeinyi Apozeliyai. Sareinyi pikarya daza' yihithawasiwaabe. Yi a'mweihirina, Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwanga nawi'nyabwi mena maaresaihirina yihithawasiwaabe. Sarinnya nawi'nya dazabwi nemi maaro diraginna limwanga avaala dazabulyi. Limwanga dazabwi nemire Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare tewaanya yida'maraangevi mena yihizaavakebulyi. ² Gotiyalyi Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi saraari nebulya'na yawiramaa'divisavi sariminyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesi kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya mwaalya'nesi naanna yihwarana!

Gotiyai jaka nejiwaramaasabulyi yune gaminneinaavi nedahilakyabulyi sawaarinesi.

³ Gannya diraginya Gotiyaridaa'nyavi Kiraazitiyai nemi gaala yiniga wi'na mwaalya'neji Gotiyareburineji sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyai gami sari nebulya'na yawirangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemirengira. Yi gannya byaanna diraginyasi gannya tewaanaangesi nejaaya'neinaavi jaka nejiwaramaaraake'nanyi. ⁴ Sawaaridaa'nyi neminyine yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawi'nyaangeji yune naangeji mena nejaavakengi. Sare' dara ya'na. "Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangi yi munyi' dikaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavi wiwa'deraavi wana kayaaka wigalakadevuri gimi likaanya yenadaava'gizi kayaaka yima'nade sabwi davalaka!" daka naanga gizaavakengi. Nabaai sara ya'gizi gaalyasi yune Gotiyare yawisabulyi je'mwannamaa'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyabisaigi ji-ma'nade'nanyi. Sare'na mena nejaavakengi. ⁵ Sabaai nabaai gimi dakinike dazahirivinaji nayaa yawi'di diraginna yadi gimire diraginna limwangeburiji tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburiji Gotiyare sidu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! ⁶ Nabaai sidu'nakeburiji gimire kilaakejikine saburi nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaaiyaburiji taanga gwa'di'nyi diraginna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai diraginna daayaburiji Gotiyainebwi je'mwagakya! ⁷ Nabaai Gotiyaineburiji neya'mweraji nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavi ye'mwannemwaala saburiji pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Giminyi yuya sa kuna gwa'di'nyi sasare sabwi kuna naanga yi-

ma'nadevulyi. Nabaai yawita sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mi'. Savi tika munne kwalaalya yima'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganaade'nanyi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sigunya-ba warike tinna wangadei mi'. Sai tinna tibinyalyi. Gotiyai gamire yuya kayaa'nanya sinnawi yake sa duimwagasi'nake' navika mena yadelyi. ¹⁰ Nya'mweigi, sarevidaa'nyi sabwi minna! Aawa. Diraginaanga yadi dara jawiramaaka! "Gotiyai jaka nejiwaramaaraake sabulyi gami sahwarineinaavi nedahilakaka sabulyi kuna diraginna yawiraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!" Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sara yija' mwalaraawi jitheiginyi. Arikewi. ¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirivi yanga naange'na gimwaaihozi gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dimwaaide'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyarinne Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.

¹² Sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuya dazangi mena yawiran-gadivi' mena maa'divi' yagaala nebula dazavi diraginna daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na "Sariminyi ayina yihithimala!" dadi yihithawasivanaabihe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikegaa' wa'dozi yune maalikegaa'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji nabaai nemi "Darebwi nawi'nyabulyi. 'Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina nemi kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi," "yawim'ange'naji kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawi'nyasi. ¹⁵ Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nemi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tinna wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinisi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihiyi. Kiri' nemi yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidinyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarak-eri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi jalikurakivanigo. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya'

wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwaaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' "Dazai nimire Nyibwaaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi." ¹⁸ Nemi gamiji mugunya nawi'nya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwan-nemwaaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavi-daa'nyi kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi." Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraaziti-yarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaabi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavade-lyi. ²⁰ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! "Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mamidi-naanna!" ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakiya-gaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwan-nyide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)

2 Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai'bi' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yihipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadivi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalaka'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nipi'derera. ² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadivi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wila-maryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere. ³ Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nig-wianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadivi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasaraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakaya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaaalika.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yirorilyavi kalavuzza marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaaha'. Sabaai'bi' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwina wijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaal-yaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaake-lyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaa-ka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawiryane'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaravi tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwina yadei, sai lika yiwaainada gamire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!

⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pini kwima'noji yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaravi kuna diraginna marirakadelyi. ¹⁰ Tivikita naange' dareraavineshi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwaravi yavika yib-waakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. ¹¹ Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahwaravi Naangeryaba byaan-nakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivita mi'. ¹² A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiara yune kilaake-jikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasi-yare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi sahwaravi

myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaaibi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. ¹³ Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwara yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gavegaa' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwar girikita'nanyara wilayihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. ¹⁴ Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi waggadivi' ata limwangebwina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisingi wabarinna yabwina simunya' mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaaishasara! ¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwara Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimangasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitivikita savina yima'nyina nawi'nyina wivu'nakelyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sawari maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, wi'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

¹⁷ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pini aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaaibisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipadaa'nyi yiwinaama'na yadevaabisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana da-haasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi.

¹⁹ A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina

yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaaibi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyai malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaaibi'dere. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. ²² Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaakiwinya nebulya'na dinika pibwi dara dini' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherinesi."

3 Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikariyikwia piriwaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiride'nanyi. ² Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata nawi'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nyina'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakarine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

³ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' ⁴ biraiyagaala dara dipi'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaaibi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakyaakegaa'daasi." ⁵ "Sinnawi waryaakabaaibi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitar mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wilayima'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wakyaakegaa'. ⁶ Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'. ⁷ Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewaari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagarikesi. Sagaa' sawara kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

⁸ Nimiru nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita piri'na simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere si-munyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarama waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarama waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nimiru yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwarama waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathe-lyi. ⁹ Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivani'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaaibi' kave kave sabwina mivani'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwa-wodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevi-daa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'. ¹⁰ Sai yawibwarya'nei walaabozi kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaabi' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki sagaa' sigunya' yi'munya naanga pi-loji yiwina'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silin-gaaminyaji sa dike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'bi' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahwai yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naa-bathengi.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaibinehilaka! Sarimi tewaanyaburi-na yamaryadivi' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinyila! ¹² Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidivi' yi Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'noji aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. ¹³ Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevasi kwaaka mudikevasi sawaarina yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebwinna waradevera.

¹⁴ Nimiru nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi dazanna yemwaaidivi' Naangerine nayaa diraginna yadivi' nawi'nya yida'na mwaaidivi' Naange-gaa' Gotiyare tinnyari yiwetawakya pinijiyaihi

namwaaibithika! Sipizipiya yiwihwaarya maayara girikita'nanya maayarabisaihi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarimi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila! Sarimi nawi'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira. ¹⁵ Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasaaraadevwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sariminyina pikarya avaala sahibaaibi'na yidavakelyi. ¹⁶ Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi, dazahininna dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pini pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagiyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi' Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya piningiji mariwinakadivitabaaibisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadivi' kumi dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

¹⁷ Nimiru nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisaihili. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi saihii mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi yihimwagi'nadaawori sarimi nebulyavi diraginna madaayi nyipika! Nalaraawipika! ¹⁸ Aawa. Sarimi Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasaamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahwari simunya yawiramaarya'neviji diraginna diva-da'galedaayila! Sarevi sarimi yanga naanga daza' ayina piniji kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadivi' sarimi Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

Birita

1 Joni

Birita

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.

1 Darei sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mi-ma'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerinesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wimidinoi kadika wi'norina. Sareri nemire tinna wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina. Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarinesi. ² Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi tinna wanganorina. Tinna wangano'na nayaa jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyijiwainnadaa'nyi sari tinna wanganorina. ³ Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyali nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. ⁴ "Avaizimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

Gotiyai Baakerinesi.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyali. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi. ⁶ Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala neb-wina ja'neburu mivanigo. ⁷ Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaadevaai' baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraazitiyare pwaraji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaali-vaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahiri' girika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi.

⁸ Nemi dinyina "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyira," dinaaja' simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'. ⁹ Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedini' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yigasaihilyi." Sarevidaa'nyi nemi

"Kayaa'nanya migeinyi," dinaaja' Gotiyarina dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemi kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyavi wilanewa'de' mi'.

2 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi. ² Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika wi-da'dewwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.

³ Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera." ⁴ Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. ⁵ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaali'."

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. ⁸ Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivani'."

⁹ Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midih-waki'nariwakabaaibi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. ¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wi-da'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi.

Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasi-vanaabihe'nanyi. ¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasi-vanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasi-vanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayamiliki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wilayihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nanneri! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nanneri! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira. ¹⁷ Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena yimaanyina yivanikebuluyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebuluyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagotherlyi.

Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangerinesi.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihilyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaaibi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki." ¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahwarina mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwinna mwaabizi kwaji nemiji kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina "A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. ²⁰ Sarimi yikamaangerabi-saihi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi. ²¹ Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midayiwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyavidaa'nya mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwala? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi "Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalikinjaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. ²³ Gazaizai Gawaalikina "Aala!"

yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwaiiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina "Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira," dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalyira.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawi sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilayihwarana! Sinnawi kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilayihwaraja sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalikiji Nimwariji kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyi. ²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi." ²⁶ Kwaasi yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi.

²⁷ Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaiha' kuna wilayihimwaali'. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilayihimwaalikei yihiwiryakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarevidaa'nyi sara jila!

²⁸ Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwarina kuna dulamwaalyila! ²⁹ "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawi'divisavidaa'nyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwinna yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi," yawirangabineihilyi.

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavinesi.

3 Yithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. "Nimire kaimiraayara, dima!" daka Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarina myawiryasavina "Gamire kaimiraayarera," maneyawirivaniga'. ² Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi be-warabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiri' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawiranganawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. ³ Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarina sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyarina tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

⁴ Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi. ⁵ Nemi yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwar wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwar kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwar gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwar yawiranganna yikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'. ⁷ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi

nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yi-da'maraangebwina yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yida'maraangelyi. ⁸ Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sin-nawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabake-lyi. ⁹ Gazaizai Gotiyare yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wilamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyare mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'. ¹⁰ Nabaai yawiranganaaja' "Gotiyare aaihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aaihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyare mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyare mika!"

Neya'mweraavina kale yabwineshi.

¹¹ Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi "Neya'mweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine. ¹² Kenibi' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyare mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangeri tamakyaake-lyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi. ¹³ Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

¹⁴ Nemi yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wilamwaaiho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburu barya saburi kuna wilamwaali'. ¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwerina similika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'." ¹⁶ Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi neminyineba. Sarevi neminyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaji neya'mweraavineba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davakiya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mweri wimudasadaawori tinna wangan-na yoji kiri' gya'mwerina simunya' tihina yoji saware simunyavi Gotiyarine kale wia'ne' gara wiwarika! ¹⁸ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sawaraavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duza-ayila!

Kiraazitiyari limwadiwisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavineshi.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi." ²⁰ Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi "Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wawilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi." "Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadeine. ²¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diraginna da'daanyi. ²² Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi. ²³ Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaihiyi. Kiraazitiyai sara yihithakabaaibi' "Sariminyi pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila! ²⁴ Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sawari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi."

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiya'nesi.

⁴ Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihiziwaakivanigeinyi." Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kininnakeinyi," yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sawaraavi yaamiji jawabwarila! ² Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi. ³ Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitar mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

⁴ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sawaraavi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. ⁵ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sawara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi

kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwineshi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare. ⁶ Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi."

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwineshi.

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mwer-aavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. ⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. ⁹ Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi." ¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwini. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebuli. ¹¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine. ¹² Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiri' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

¹³ Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wilamwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali'." Yi sasarevinyi. ¹⁴ Nemi sahwaina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. ¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali'. ¹⁶ Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi. ¹⁷ Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaalikabaabi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. ¹⁸ Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' darsi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simun-

yavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sinnawi Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. ²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai widina "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwan-ganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! ²¹ Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalai," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi. ² Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwineshi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. ⁵ Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwala? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinshi.

⁶ Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavineshi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevineshi Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. ⁷ Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. ⁸ Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' darsi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. ⁹ A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wawilavikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. ¹⁰ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wiwarikelyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." ¹¹ Jalikurakya darsi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawiwarika. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne

gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasiwaabe.

Yagaala aayannesi.

¹⁴ Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaa-jiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera. ¹⁵ "Yidanganaanne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigovi kirivinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwinanejaavadelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwarì Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya piwì Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi warì'. Dazahirì'na jithaanganyide'na mihizivanige. ¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pinì a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne warì'.

¹⁸ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwarì Gotiyarìdaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahwarì limwagatheì mi'.

¹⁹ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakaserera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰ Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwarì wilamwaaihoine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaaiho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburì aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimore kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

Joni

Birita

2 Joni

Birita

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. ² Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'de-vina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. ³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

⁴ Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. ⁵ A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasi-vanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! ⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivani-

gava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. ⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kinin-nakelyi. ¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! ¹¹ "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"
Joni

Birita

3 Joni

Birita

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yi-da'mwesi.

² Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaabi' sara kuna diva-da'galamwaala! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinnyabaabi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamilika nebulyavi mwaaihasamilike.

Gaayaazari yaya' makilya'nesi.

⁵ Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaka-maryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinyi yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaiginyi.

⁶ Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi Demitiriyaazalyi saraarinesi.

⁹ Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire

naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi. ¹⁰ Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sawai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji daha-lalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sawaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika. ¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivani' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹³ "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa.

¹⁴ Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarimi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaiahade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neya'mwera githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!" Niminyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi "Nya'mweihii!" duthana!

Joni

Birita

Juthiyai

Birita

¹ Nya'mweihi,
Juthiyainyi, nimi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare
yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jemizari gahwaalaangeinyi.
Sareinyi pikariyikwia da' Gotiyai jaka yihizivwara-
maarakeihiri yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyai Nimwai sah-
wari sariminyina wivu'nada Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gami
sahwai sariminyi yihimaredaa'manikelyi. ² Gotiyai
sariminyina kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyab-
ulyi sariminyina wivu'nyabulyi yihizaavana! Sasare
sahibwi sariminyi naanga kuna yihima'nana!

**Yagaala tewaanyavina yikamaanga yadivisaraavina
dinikebwinesi.**

³ Nimore nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi,
aayagaa' sariminyi wija ya'ne simunya naanga yawire-
na "Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitiyai nemi
yuyainaavi padaihasamaata sa'na pikariyikwia' yarai yi-
davima!" dena yiweinyi. Dahaa' yawi'manige.
Sariminyina yagaala piri' pikarya dara yidavideinyi
"Sarimi diraginna jila! Nemire diraginna limwangebwi
maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavine yikamaanga
yima'nadivisaraavi nayaa tivikirasi'naana! Yune gave
pigaa'na Gotiyai diraginna limwanga dazabwi gamire
a'mwe tewaanyainaavina nejaavakebulyi. Sare'na
yihithihaa'bwari!" ⁴ Sare' drevinyi. A'mwe akwara
Naangerina limwaga'daanyainaayawinna "Nemi
Kiraazitiyareina," dadivi' kima'nyikaanya bwina. Sin-
nawi kigaakuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara Goti-
yarina bule'na wijaavadivisara Gotiyare jidasavi
yi'mavapijiyara yinahu yi'wina yipi'deraavina dinikesi.
Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyi-
maa'nya yadivi' nabinya piwbibi' yadivi' yi kumire mun-
yi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare.
Darerera. "Gotiyai neminyina yanga gaimwangeburi-
nemire girikita'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na nemarasi'nade'na
sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasi dadivi' yadivisaburi.
A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasi sara yadivi' ne-
maremwaaide gave pwai, nemire Naangei Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyarina "Aala!" dadivisare. Navika yib-
waakadivisare.

⁵ Sarimi yuya datha mena yawi'divi' kiri' "Dazangi ayi-
na yawipika!" dena dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. Piri'
daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Naangei gamire a'mweraavi
padaihasamaaraka Anga Yizipi yagalya'maveveraavi
makwiaakere. Sara yaka kiri' dividaa'nyi gaminyi
diraginna malimwagyesaraavi tamakina ya'. Yi sah-
wara kayaaka yinyina ye'. ⁶ Nabaai piri' daresi. Ki-

gaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire
wawinya aaya mudi'nanya savi nayaa mwaaletara mi'.
Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevi-
daa'nyi Gotiyai kwaari'mawilyasi wila pwiya
kalavuzavi wimwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
mwalibainiga'. Sareraavi jihinya yuna
kayaa'nanaangewi kewewini wilawimwaaiha'. Sahwara
Gotiyare Yirika Naangerikina yawibwarya'negaa'
daapi'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. ⁷ Nabaai piri' daresi. Ki-
gaakuna a'mwe Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gomora mwaal-
yaraji anga naanga aya kiba mannikerbajiyaraji sah-
wara avainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya giriki-
ta'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire simunyi widika'daa'nyi
avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwaraji
wilaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai
kayaa'nanya' wirivikirakera dika yuyagaa'
mwalibainya'nevi wimwaaihina. Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita
daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidinyi
yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawiramaarya'ne'
yinikesi.

⁸ Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata
dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabin-
abinya saza sahwaravi widihaa'bwa'da kumire
kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare.
Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya
byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare. ⁹ Kiri' ki-
gaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi.
Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyeyagaa' "Ne Mozizare
kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaik-
walaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka
Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina
murivikiryaakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune
Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" ¹⁰ Kiri' a'mwe dazara
kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi
yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangi-
na biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divi-
ta sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sar-
era kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevidaa'nyi sasare
dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyi.

¹¹ We'! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare'
dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakaakabaabi'
sahwara navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire
saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia
maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaabi'
dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Goti-
yareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nig-
wia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wi-

jaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwaru Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarimi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji sirya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yi'bwa'nemwaaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwaru kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaaanya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitaru mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasinikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera. ¹³ Sahwara wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwari-daakwadivitabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibi'deva.

¹⁴ Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwannigwalaabipi'delyi.

¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwaru kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaabathelyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' muniy' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire muniy' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwinisi.

¹⁷ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasader-aavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi kigaa'

wijiwaakesasi. ¹⁸ Dara yihithesaihilyi "Divi aaya yi-ma'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire muniy' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki." ¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madivitabaabi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyla! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi.

²¹ Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraa-bathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa diva-da'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi.

²² Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'ma'divisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyla! ²³ A'mwe pwara dikevibi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwaravii yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kiri' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakeviya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwaraavi wi-gaimwadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwinisi.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihi-maremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihi-makwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaideihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi. ²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sawaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaahasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Juthiyai

Birita

Wijalangasakya'

Birita

¹ Sinnawi yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyine'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazari yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi'na yibwaridaakwia'ne' yime'nya'bi' yima'nadenna wi-jaavakesi. Sai neminyina kunya, yawisa nejaavani' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayari ejeliyari Jonin-nyawinna maryasaaba'. Nimi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyina yi sai yagaalya' nyijaava'. ² Nimi Joninnyi yuya dazangi tinna mena wangamwa. Yi nimi tinna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakivanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurakivanige. Nimi dara divanige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi. ³ A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha dividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadelyi nabaai yagaala Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinya a'mwe yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisara kadika wi'nadivi' sawara Gotiyare yagaala yida'mwe datha' sara mididivisaraji yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake yi-da'manige datha yima'nadehaa' yi sagaa' maalikegaaki.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangina Joni yidavake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Nimi Joninnyi yagaala datha' sarimi Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihirina yida'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaalikei, sawai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei yi sawai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawi'nya Naangei) Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi daakasara sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwabika! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyipika! ⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare yawita yuya nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mudi'nanyai a'mwe bainik-eraayawi ayina dikaavakei sai kingiya yuyara Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidei yi sai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana!

Sai neminyi kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe savi nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelyi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwiyinikeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi. ⁶ Sai neminyi maremwaidaanyainaavi nemwaaiahada yi Gotiyari gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina

Gotiyarina mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminyi makidaa yadaanyainaavi nemwaaiahakelyi. Sasarerine yaya naange' byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁷ Yithaanyi! "Sai yiraayavi waimanaabiko." Yuyaraavire tinnyaraalyi sawari wangabi'derineri. A'mwata wilivadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'derineri. Malimwagaya yita yuyavakaaviyara wangabi'dereri. Sawara siduta kwalaalya yawipi'dere. We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere. Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Gotiyai dara divani' "Nimi yune sawainyi aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya divineinyi (Z). Sinnawinyainyi. Ayaangeinyi." Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

Kiraazitiyari A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari Joni tinna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi sirya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaaideviji taanga nejaavadiyi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozi wo'nikeba kalavuzi nyimaare-sainyi. ¹⁰ Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yi'bwa'nawi'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusi-daasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'.

¹¹ Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa gimi nayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

¹² Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tinna wanganna. ¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune

sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei. ¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'bi' yidadaasi. ¹⁵ Yi gamire sivilyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaaibisiraai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'niwe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaabi' kinniwa' wi'niwa. ¹⁶ Sai aangasiri silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminyata piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaa yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabi' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwadiwa'. ¹⁷ Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraayaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi. ¹⁸ Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angabanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi. ¹⁹ Sarevida'nyi yi gimi pikarya nayaa jitha'! Yagaala gimi tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikenginesa sahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! ²⁰ Yi gimi tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

2 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sawhai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sawhai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ² Gimi wawinya yadinyata yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawi'manige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiri' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire ya-

gaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sawhara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare." ³ A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sawhara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiri' gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na gin-nadeigi mi'. ⁴ Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimi mudi'na diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. ⁵ Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kiri' gimi daza' yagalya'mavaginegaa' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevida'nyi ayahi sinnawi gimi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi gimire simun-yabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'! Yi gimi aaya mudi'nanyagaa' yaginyabaaibisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gimi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! ⁶ Kiri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwari'. Gimi Niko-laazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaginyi. Nimi kwainyiji sawharaavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. ⁷ A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sawhari yi nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sawhai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai ayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ⁹ Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gimi pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sawhara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sawhara dina "Nemi sawhaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sawhara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sawhara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina. ¹⁰ Divi maalikegaa' gimi daange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzi wimwaaihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigeheaa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dilimwaga'! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gimi baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawi'nyai giwatavideinyi. (Kingimwaaihi'nya' gwakideinyi.)

¹¹ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan-yaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwari yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yi-da'nike'nesi.

¹² Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaa yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.

¹³ Angeba mwaahinyaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaa-likebanna nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaa-like kiri' gimi niminne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gimi niminyina diraginna limwadi yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji ye'mwannayihimwaalaka sahwari sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga daza-ba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiri' sara yadinyaigi. ¹⁴ Kiri' nimi giminyina yagaala piri' piri' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimijiya pwara kwaasiwi'nawijiwaakya Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yi dadesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakimi dara yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaaraavi kwaasi yijiwaalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe'. Yi Belaakijiya Yizireliyaaraavi yidikaave'. Yi sahini kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika yesa tika nya'na sahwaraavi yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yidikaavesare. ¹⁵ Sasarebaaibi' gimijiya pwara Nikolaazare wijiwaakya' limwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimijiya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimi a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'masiraminya nimire maangevi nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gimire tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige. ¹⁷ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan-yaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pini dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarike wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nimi sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavidelyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamiliki yaya mudike' yida'nikemili' wijaavidelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yi yune sahwaina yawiranganadelyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yi-da'nike'nesi.

¹⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ¹⁹ Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimi a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nivanikebuli niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi yi a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi diraginna

daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gimi aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi wawila'mwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige.

²⁰ Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimi a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwan-nemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyani." Sara dada nimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwara yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'na ji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimire pwara sara yadivisasi. ²¹ "A'mwe sa' si-munya mudikebwi yawiramaana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wi-jaaya'na "Aala!" dina. ²² Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wi-jaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipiji' yi nimi daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere.

²³ Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimi yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yu-yaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikideinyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sareihiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimi naanga piri' yihwakideinyi mi'. ²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagiyila! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimi bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwiya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diraginya

sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurinera.

²⁷ "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

Niminyina Nimwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyi-jaavakabaabi' diraginya sa' wijaavidelyi. ²⁸ Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminyi mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wi-jaavideinyi. ²⁹ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan-yaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

3 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimi yi-vaniginyi yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mw-era giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaai-ha'." Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi.

² Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi yadinyi yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yi-da'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimi tinna mwan-ganabirivanige. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maaraginyabaaibisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayi-ja' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' nimi giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawi'deigi mi'. Arikewinyi. ⁴ Kiri' maalikevaa'gi yaya pinijiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sah-wara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kumi dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sah-wara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwari nimi avaananya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimi bukuya gaala'ne siri gaminne yaya' yiwaipiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nimaa-maangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimi a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi. ⁶ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan-yaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yi-da'nike'nesi.

⁷ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sai nawi'nya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sab-wina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' ti-hi'delyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ⁸ Gimi wawinya yadinyi yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakiwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi'. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gimi diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi kiri' nimire yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyai mi'. "Sahwareinyira," wi-dadinyaginyi. ⁹ Yithaa, nimi Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sah-wara Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimi a'mwe dazara gimire sivilyiraaryawi kwaakewi bulawila'napi'de'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyai sahwaraavina tewaanya neb-ulya'na mena wivu'nivani'." ¹⁰ Nimi diraginna daave-baabi' nimire yagaalya' nyimididi yuya taanginya gi-ma'nade sangi gimi diraginna daa'dinyaginyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi'! Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi. ¹¹ Yi giminyawinna yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaa'hi'nya' gimire tivikisa' nagimarasi'nadi'! Gimi dazabwi limwaga'maniginyi sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga'! ¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sari dihibya anga nawi'nya nimire Goti-yarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri nimi maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawi'nya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nimi nimire Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi nimire Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nimire Goti-yaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigunyavi ya-galya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi niminne yaya mudike' sa' kirisi yi sari pikarya yidavidelyi. ¹³ A'mwei kadi'nakei ya-gaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan-yaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yi-da'nike'nesi.

¹⁴ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasi-vanaabi'. ¹⁵ Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika magi-mani'. Yi niminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We! Dara githivanige. Gimi di'nakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. ¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gimi di'naka maali'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimi di'naka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyine'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawi'nya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'ni-ma!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi nimire minariwelivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! ¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sawwaraavi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! ²⁰ Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noji yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji salyi wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Salyi tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimiji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sawwari nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nimiji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nimi kwainyi malya' wawilavebaabi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaabi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ²² A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerinesi.

4 Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita piri' basinadaata yadisi nimi tinna

wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nimi kadi-ka wi'ne sa' pihuliya'bi' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." ² Yi yime'nya'bi' niminyi Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kingi-namwaalyita piri' daa'di'nyi'na tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaidi'nyi wanganna. ³ Sahwai sila nawi'nyai baake' yidada sila nawi'nya wayaakei baaka yi-dadaa'nyiyabaaibisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila piri' yagi'ma'nikeri sila nawi'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. ⁴ Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yagi'ma'nata yadi'nyi wangan-na. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sawwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera. ⁵ Yi kinginamwaalyisavi-daa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yimunya pili-na. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. ⁶ Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisa' wari'. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sawwara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. ⁷ Gaala kininnaka aaya mudi'nanyai yi sai laayoniyaibisai. Yi sawwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yi sawwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisa' kininnakei. Yi sawwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiyaibisai. ⁸ Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sawwara daata dara dadivisare:

"Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.

Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Giminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.

'Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi'.

Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sawwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitaru mi'.

⁹ Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sawwara sawwari byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sawwarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji ¹⁰ yi a'mwe naanga

(24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaa-lyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaibidere. Yi sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidarina sahwara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawi'na "Nemire maremwaaalya'nebwi gamiresira," kumire kingimwaaibini'nya goliya livaradivi' kingi-namwaaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipidere:

¹¹ "Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!
A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi
Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.
Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.
Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
Yi gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawi'nyasi.
Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeginyi.
Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.
Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaai-
hasangi."

Joni bukuya piri' mena pigi'mwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.

5 Yi kinginamwaaalyisavi mwaaidi'nyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayi'bwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwa'niki-lyi. ² Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aaihwala? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiynika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwala?" ³ Kiri' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Si-gunayavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siri kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi. ⁴ Sarajiya a'mwe pwari mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimi kinna kwalaalya diwa. ⁵ Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa' "Gimi kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayoniayi Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita savaakidaa-sai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaai' sara yi-ma'nakei sai malya' wawilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi." ⁶ Sara kanyidiwa' nimi Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasareri tinna wangamwa.

⁷ Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaa-lyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. ⁸ Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya piri kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jiririnya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira. ⁹ Yi sahwara daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gimi maarya'neigi
Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi
Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.
Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.
Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.
Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimi.
Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji
A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji
Ajimya yuyangiya gasasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.
¹⁰ Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidsaraavi wimwaa-

hadi
Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaa-hagi.
Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaaibidere-
era."

¹¹ Nabaai nimi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaa-lyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naanger-aayabaji gihipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaal-yara mwaaiha'. Yi miliyoni miliyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaai-hasare. ¹² Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

"Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.
Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.
Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.
Diraginna maremwaaalya'nebulyi gilyivikravinnakebulyi
Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.
Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji
'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.
Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi."

¹³ Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilamwaaahasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilamwaaahata kwaraavi wi'niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

"Kinginamwaaalyita savi mwaalikelyi
Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi
Saraai nawi'nya yuyabwi maarika!
Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi
Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi
Saraai nawi'nya dazabwi kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!"

¹⁴ Sara kadiwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' "Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi." Yi a'mwe

naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

6 Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'i aaya mudi'nanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kyiwa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yi'munya pidevaabi' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina "Kaaja!" ² Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwarina kingimwaaihi'nya piri' wi-jawaasa' malyavi wavilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wavilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavilavima!" daka wina yiwa'.

³ Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya ayawidaasi bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!"

⁴ Yi oziya pwai yi'mavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaidi'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wi-jawaasai. Sahwai diragina sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yiniga marasi'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!" daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne'.

⁵ Diwinyai wila ayawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwari tinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. ⁶ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witimaa'gula pwari nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gimi sikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyangi baaliya (witiyabi') nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!"

⁷ Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiynike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!" ⁸ Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalikilaa'naka pwari wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaalikeri gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi sawari Bainikeraayabanya' mija-maridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaa-paina yaka dina "Diragina dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyivainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwari diramaki! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyivainyina, gave pwari tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihilyi. Yi sare'ne diragina' kihizaava'muji yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi

nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayoni-yaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaaihilyi."

⁹ Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sawaraavi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare.

¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gimi nawi'nya mwaaihi. Girika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kiyawoji gimi kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sawaraavi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?" ¹¹ Sara dina kiywaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sawaraavi widina "Sarimi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yika-maangera sarimire avaiyaasiwa'wawinyaraavi, sirya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketabaabi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire taweji'na tivikirideinyi."

¹² Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininya naange' kyima'niwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina. ¹³ Sigunyaviya silingaaminyasa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na. ¹⁴ Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadiwi' wakadivitabaabi' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'. ¹⁵ Yi kingiya Kwaakevaki-yaraji yi maremwaidivisaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihiravinakeraji yi a'mwe diraginaangeraji yi yaasiwa'wawinya wi-daayadivita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraji yuya sawara Kwaakevakiya situ-sangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sawara yuya mugunyaji silaangeji jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi niminyi a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikeriji yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji lika dimaraneyulakya! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji yi daza' wavilavadelaka! Aawa."

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

7 Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Sawara Kwaakevakiya yihuta

dawaai dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakiji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!" deva diraginna limwaga'na. ² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nimi tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maang-wiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaavak-era kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sahwarraavi jaka dina. ³ Yi jaka dara diwa' "Sarimi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' mitalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sarimi sahwarraavi mitalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihilyi." ⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe'. A'mwe sahwarraavi pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. ⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavinesi.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yi'bwa'nemwaaaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanner-aavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva ¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevada-hasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!" ¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwarra kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'.

¹² Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?" ¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savi-daasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wanyina ya'. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwarra Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahwarraavi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

¹⁶ Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala tamyane'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

¹⁷ Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaalade-lyi.

Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaaalya mwaaladei.

Sahwarraavi aaliyiminya nawi'nya yirijava wibwari-daakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathe.

Yi sahwarra kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

Bukuyavi pwiynika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.

8 Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiynike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimaginga'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na yiwa'. ² Wavila'na kyawa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi sahwarraavina pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wi-jaavina yiwa'. ³ Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. ⁴ Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevi-daa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki

yi'ma'mwakengi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai yiku-naabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yi'munya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

⁶ Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwanna yiwa'. ⁷ Yi ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' sirimyasi dikesi tawe ye'mwan-nayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yiwa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyangi yi sa kiningiji dike' baihinnyina yiwa'. ⁸ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisa' dika naange' saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika davanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimagingyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina. ⁹ Saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi pimagingya pivaa' mena balina yiwa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi sipiya pimagingya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina yiwa'. ¹⁰ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' silingaaminya naanga piri' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimagingya piningi silingaaminya' bwala'na. ¹¹ Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike". Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimagingya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yiwa'. A'mwe kwalaalya aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinniwa' yi sawara mena baimwaa'. ¹² Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji taminaka yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangiji dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimagingya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimagingya' sara mavuri yiwa'.

¹³ Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi nimi kadi-ka wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaiha-

ta kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyiwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sawaraavi yima'nadesi."

⁹ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sawaraa kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinig-walaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. ² Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galabi'ji'na kyiwa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yiwa'. ³ Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinn-yara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwa'. Yi sawara diraginya' diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakiya diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaabi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwa'. ⁴ Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka mialakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi! ⁵ Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga ji'mwagyidere. Kuna yiwoapi yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiri' sawaraavi tamakya mipina!" Yi baarina dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaabi' wijaavina. ⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kiri' sawara tinna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sawara "Bal-aana!" kuna yawi'divisare. Kiri' baryabwi sawaraavi likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarina dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaabisare. Kumire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwere sinnyi'bis'. ⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa. ⁹ Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabi' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi. ¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaabisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaaminya daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sawara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere. ¹¹ Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinig-walaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yi-galakadei."

¹² Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya piriwaai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaai kuna wari'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki di'binya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maang-wiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika wi'niwe'. ¹⁴ Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yi'nakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!" ¹⁵ Widina kyiwa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina kyiwa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwaru tamakya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere. ¹⁶ Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaahasara yi tu aadireti miliyoniyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika wi'niwe'. ¹⁷ Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'hena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayoniyaavire minyaginyabisangi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimagingya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidaki-lyiyaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwaruavi tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisangi. Yi kamaaiminyaginya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tinna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeravi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwaru yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraaziyaaji silyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitaru mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitaru mi'. ²¹ Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitaru mi'.

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.

10 Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gan-nya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sin-nyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'bi' ditaalita saaminyawu' yidadaasiya'bisaraai.

² Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yiwa'. ³ Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayoniyaai pwaka dadevaabi' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyiwa' sagaa' yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maang-wiraaya pilina. ⁴ Sara pilina kyiwa' nimi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabi-palemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!" ⁵ Dina kyiwa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigun-yavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka ⁶ dina "Gotiyarine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Si-gunya' wakyaakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisii yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizi'gwa yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajalikurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sai Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara wi-dakabaaibi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe' niminyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!" ⁹ Sara widi-na kanyiwa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai niminyi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya gyathesi." ¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidiwa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi nimiru maangevi yi sa' kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kaniwa yi sa' nimiru munyiki yirika nyiwa'. ¹¹ Yi niminyi wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaal-yara, ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

11 Niminyina yannyari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka niminyi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Goti-yarine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiya dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavi-na ata dihi! ² Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiya mwakinna! Sa' yi gimii

nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yi-ma'niwa'. Yi sahwara anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalemi) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi. ³ Yi nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai niminyi jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi niminyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi. ⁴ Saraai yita woliviyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'nawaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakil-yaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewi-ta'divi' baaka wannadevaai' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevidaa'nyi dike' yima'noji sahwaraare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi. ⁶ Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamyane diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

⁷ Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyi'mwan-nakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipi'delyi. Yi sai saraari wavila'na yoji yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi. ⁸ Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaake-jikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga daza-hibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake'. ⁹ A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji yi yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyangine pwaraji ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraai tinna wangamanigasare. Yi yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikegaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sahwara a'mwe pwara saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuwwa'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'. ¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwara yilaaya yipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwara kwarama yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiya'mweraavi-na wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

¹¹ Yirika darikaai darisi maalikegaasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' ka-maryaasiwa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dikaa'na yagila, yi kirimire sivilyi daavina yiwaalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwa'. ¹² Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika

wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirimimunya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwaai. ¹³ Yi dazagaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimagingya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimagingya naangeba pimagingya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininya dazavi a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwara Gotiya Sigunyaviyarine yaya' munyabanna makina yiwaasaraavina.

¹⁴ Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikega'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pini jaka naanga'na diraginna dara di-na "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevakiya yuya gamire yima'niwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi." ¹⁶ Sara dina kyiwa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva ¹⁷ dara dina

"Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi

Gimi dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi

Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihinya'na

Yi nemi giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

¹⁸ Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina similika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire similika naange' mena yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yi'maya'negaa' bainikeraavina yi-ma'nivani'.

Dahaa' gimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawi'nya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yi-ma'nivani'."

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawi'nya' baasina kyiwa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilimwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwan-

namwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi yi-namiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yin-nyina, yi'munya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaarinesi.

12 Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga piri' yi-ma'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe piri' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminyanya atiraai sivilyiri-daa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaihi'nyangi. ² Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina. ³ Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihi'nya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. ⁴ Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminyanya pivaa' wana pada'gal-abwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivara-maabina. Yi silingaaminyanya pimagingyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sawhai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaarojiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka yemwaaina. ⁵ Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai divi-daa'nyi yita aayiniyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyiwa' kabaraawaryai maraniwakei mi'. ⁶ Mamaranyi kyiwa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaaji wi-jaaya'nesi.

⁷ Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sawhara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina. ⁸ Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sawhara malya' wawilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sawhara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabi'dera mi'. Arikewi. ⁹ Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sawhara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikai, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakia a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi.

Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivarammwasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

¹⁰ Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina "Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadai-hasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yi-ma'naabiwa'.

Yi dahaa' sawhai Kingiyai mena maremwaaaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena li-varamwaasa'nanyi.

Neya'mweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna li-varamwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryade-lyi.

Kiri' sasareri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarin-era.

Sara kyiwa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerin-era.

¹¹ Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Sawhara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihilyi yilaaya jil!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikegaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³ Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewininna dawinna nyimaralivaramwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya piriwaa' wijaavi-na kyiwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonnesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesi. Yi nabaai sahiba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimagingyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaaladelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mija-

makuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramiloji saba yiwina yana!" sara yina yiwake'nanyi. ¹⁶ Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevidaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihasa'na nigu'nyina. ¹⁷ Sara nigu'nyina kyiwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyiwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahwaru Jizaazarina jaliku-rakadivisara mwaaahasare. ¹⁸ Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

Saalaalyavidaa'nyi Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.

13 Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi yima'naabina. Sai minyagiza-anya atiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyagiza-anyangi kingimwaa'hi'nya atiraalya warina. Yi gamire minyaginyangi yaya pini warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na "Gotiyarine yagaabiraizika dala pininna pininnanya." ² Sigyaarya dazai nimi tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatiyaibisai yi gamire sivilya' be-yare sivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kavijilikeibita laayonyare maange'bisa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarina gamire diraginya' wijaavina. Sari dahilaki-na yaka sari sarei kingiya mwaalina ya'na gami saibi'na, yi sara yaka sarina diraginya naange' wijaavi-na yiwa'. ³ Sigyaaryare minyaginya piri' yi mena davaka baimwanike'bisa'. Kiri' minyaginya dazaviya wa'waaya' sa' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yinikerinera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarina lika yiwainigulina yadivi' sari midinna. ⁴ Sara midinna yadivi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazahwarina wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yipinebaabi' sahwaru kabaraawarya dazari yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadivi' sigyaarya kwariji yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahwaru dara dadivisare "Pwai avaainanyai sigyaarya dazaibi' aai-hwalaka! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aai-hwalaka! Sahwari wawilavadei daaka! Arikewi."

⁵ Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivani'. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaabiraizika yivani'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei maremwala sasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atiziviliraai yaka piriwaalyangi (42). Sai dare'bi' dina "Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wawila'dinyaini nimi." ⁶ Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarine yagaabiraizika yivanike-lyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaa'hata saraaviji. ⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wawila'da yi saraavi walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga

wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaaki-yaraavinaji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavinaji yi yagaala ge gejiyaraavinaji yi ajimya yuyangiya gazasavi-yaraavinaji kingiyai mwaalina. ⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaa'hata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yipi'dere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaa'lyaniri mi-da'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinya Sipizipiyari sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakinika sahwarilyi.

⁹ A'mwei kadi'nakeinyi daakaji sai yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiya'nei

Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masiraminyavi balya'nei

Kwaari'masiraminyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwaru diraginna daavapiji Gotiyari gamire diraginyasi kuna diraginna limwagapika!

Kwaakevakidaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawi dikaavaka mun-yaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai minyagizaanya piriwaai kininnakei minyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabi' dadei. ¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diragin-na yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudi'nanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sahba mwaa'hata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwaru yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. ¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaak-wia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. ¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayi-na mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!" ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Saraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. ¹⁶ Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kadiwa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwi-

nakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kadiwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe mi'. Yi sahvara gaminyi mubipi'dei mi'.

¹⁸ Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe si-du'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

14 Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sawwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sahwara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi yi gannya Ganimaangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaaiha'. ² Yi purinya nawi'nya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigaviwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaai'bi', yi yi'munya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaai'bisa'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'niwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradazyagaala yinnadevaai'bisa'. ³ Sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika piri' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubinikera yune sahvara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. ⁴ A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara sidiraaya nawi'nya mwaaidivitaabibisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakia kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sahvara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe pwaraayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijinera. Yi tika munne aaya mudi'nanya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaai'bi' sahvara Gotiyalyi Diwinya Sipizipiyalyi saraarera aaya mudi'nanyara mwaaiha'. ⁵ Sahwara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sahwara yiwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kivilakuwa' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi wijiwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijiwaakya'nelyi. ⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena yima'niwa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi' gaminne yaya' munyaba di-

makilyi! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai mena pilakuna wina kyiwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Babiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni dazahiba yadevwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wijavadaasi sahvara nyina. Kiri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' widaya'ne' yima'niwakesi."

⁹ Yi dividaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai si-gyaarya aaya mudi'nanya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya jajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asavi maaride' dingaka? dada maaroji ¹⁰ yi jajai gami sawwai waainiya piri' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane'ne' dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawi'nyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya Diwinyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi. ¹¹ Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi saraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara si-gyaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyilyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera mi'."

¹² Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

¹³ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahvara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.'" Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani' "Yo, yi sahvara yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaai'bi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wiya yadivi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwaraji ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi."

Yirika Kwaakevaki tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka piri' wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweravine Kaimiraayaibisai yilamwaali'. Sai gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwagakei. ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyare Anga

nawi'nyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari jaka naanga dara dina "Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki."

¹⁶ Sara kudiwa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisi tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya yilake davina yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya Sigunyavi mannikevi-daa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera. ¹⁸ Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi maremwaalya'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya giraipiwilyabaariya ditha'! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraipiya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!"

¹⁹ Sara widina kyiwa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakiya yime'nya'bi' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi. ²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi pwai giraipiya yuya tima'mwannana. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

15 Yi nimi Sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaa'ka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kiyawoji kwaakevi ayahi piri' yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi ye'mwagakinikabaaibisa'. A'mwera malya' wavila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakeviji marulawakina. Yi sahwaru saburina "Aala!" yiwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaiziya'bita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake limwannana. ³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na

"Naangeigi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!
Yuya yadinyana naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!

Kingiyaigi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidinyagi!

Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!

⁴ Naangeigi nawi'nya giri'maayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginyine'na

Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aaihwala!

Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aaihwala-ka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'niwake'na

Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."

⁵ Dividaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina. ⁶ Yi baasinyina yikevidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka li-vamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwaru munnaanya goliya pwiynevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiynevera. ⁷ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina diziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika widaya' yi sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'. ⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi diraginyasi sawaaridaasi jisa' anga nawi'nya dazavi yunebanna wilari'. Yi anga dazavi kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibidere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena kyi'mwannapi sahwaru Anga nawi'nya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.

16 Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga piri' kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

² Yi ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwawaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

³ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

⁴ Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina.

⁵ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangi maremwaaidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryawib-wa'dinya'na

Nawi'nya nebulyaigi! Yi yida'maraangeigi mwaai-hinyaiginyinera.

Dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi, sinnawi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraaviji

wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviji tamakesare.

Yi tamakadivi' kumire taweji' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahwarana nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

⁷ Sara dina kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari dima'na kyiwa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'niwa'. ⁹ Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahwaru Gotiyarine yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidika'devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kiri' sahwaru biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake' makidivitaru mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kingi-namwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyiwa' jihinya' si-gyaaryai maremwaaideraavi jinnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina yiwaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'. ¹¹ Sahwara kunnya daangen-naji wa'waayannaji yawi'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari ya-gaibiraizika yina. Kiri' sahwaru simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi kumi yadivita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yiwa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dima'na kyiwa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bi-lyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawib-warakina. ¹³ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaab-ulyabisa daraai dala yimakera bina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi yidaa'ni dalyara walyaabina. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahiniza yimakeraavire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidevita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwaraana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kinin-nakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina.

¹⁵ "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminya-ba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojiyai yi sai yilaaya ya-da tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sawhai yune kilaake-

ji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

¹⁶ Yi yimaka sahwaru simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaa-hethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi mariraku-rakina yiwa'.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'niwaabi!" ¹⁸ Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yi'munya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi wininya pini aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna wininya piri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mi'. ¹⁹ Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kyiwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na ya-da yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Babiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kyiwa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika wi-daya'. ²⁰ Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaaya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi. ²¹ Yi liviku'jizirinya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirimya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwaru wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirimya daza sahwaravi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari biraizika widina.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

17 Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi.

² A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara giriki-ta'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwan-nanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaabi' sahwaru yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare."

³ Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kanyiwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwari munyaba yilamwaaidi'nyi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi si-gyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kinin-nakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. ⁴ A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinike' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka

goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bita paidapaide yira'nadejiya'. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari yunebanna yi'nadi'nyi. ⁵ Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Babiloni. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya wana butirinya winnike yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi. ⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'divi' gaminyina yune jaliku-rakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wangamwa.

Yi nimi dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika yiwaainena atika naanga maru'na'na. ⁷ Atika naanga maru'na'na kyiwa yi ejeliyai niminyi widina "Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawaarine yoimavajalikurakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaji yi sigyaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvanikerinaji givwaridaakudeinyi. ⁸ Yi sigyaarya dazari tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi ki-gaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kiri' divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazari wanganapiji sawara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawirana! Minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi.

¹⁰ Nabaai minyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaidivisaraavi atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naabozi yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi. ¹¹ Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gami sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kiri' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu yiwina yadelyi.

¹² Yi minyagizaanya atiraalyangi gimi tinna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nya'nerera. Sawara kingiya mamwaalyaraavi. Aawa. Sawara sigyaarya dazalyi kingiya diraginya' maapi'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pirivina (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaabi'dere. ¹³ Dazara kumi simunya avaala pibwinanyare. Yi sawara kumire diraginyasi kumire maremwalya'ne diraginyabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaavipi'dere. ¹⁴ Sawara sigyaarya dazalyi gaidaa'na yipi'dera Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi mala bwa'nipi'dere. Yi

nabaai sawaraavi Diwinyai malya' nebulya'na wawilavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sawai wawilavadelyi. Yi nabaai Diwinyai gannyaraji mala daza' wawilapi'dere. Sawara jaka jivwaramaa'nikera, yune gannyaradahilakinikera, gaminyi diraginna limwaga'divisare."

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya sai niminyi widina "Gimi tinna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiyaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejiyaraji sarera. ¹⁶ Yi minyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similika wimwaaladera gaminyi yika-maanga yima'nipi'dere. Yi sawara sahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasipi'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikiyi miwisa tika nipi'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji' marirapi'deziki. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kiri' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sawara daza yima'nade yipi'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahir'i'na. Yi sawara simunya gave piri'na wiaradera, yi diraginya daza' sawara kingiya maremwalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavipi'dere. Yi sawara kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajaha'na gami sai dakenna. ¹⁸ Yi a'mwe daza' gimi tinna wangamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina munyawu mwaaidevera."

Anga naanga Babiloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.

18 Sangi dividaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaana Kwaakevaki livamwaja naanga yiwa'. ² Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina "Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Babiloni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.

Dahaa' anga saba yimakera mwaaidivisaba yima'niwa'.

Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba

Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!

³ Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi.

Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.

Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi

Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yi-ma'nadivisa'nanyi."

⁴ Yi nimi kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maang-wiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimi a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawira-maa'mani'."

⁶ "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita piriwaalya nayaa di-maragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyari aalya gazasa' tivikita piriwaalya' di-maragira'mwagyi!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yade-vaaibi'

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaahe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanyiwaake' mwaidevaai' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nade-vulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yi-ma'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinanyabulyi mijikebulyi yi-ma'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diragi-naangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni savi nasi'na yadesi."

⁹ Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaake-bura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikevidaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

¹⁰ A'mwe sahiri' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji sahwara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina

"We! We! Anga Babiloniginyina kale neyiwa'.

Gimi anga naangebaga, anga naanga diraginyabagi!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'niwa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gi-ma'niwa'."

¹¹ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹² Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaaniyaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihi'bwaihirata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji ¹³ yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'neji marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'neji pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi witiyasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'. ¹⁴ A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi." ¹⁵ Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaabi'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sara yadivi' dara dina "We! We! Anga Naangebagnyina kale neyiwaka! Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yiwaala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

¹⁷ Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikiravinakebwi ghaimwake'na we!"

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai

sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara

mubiawawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Babiloni

menyaba daaveva ¹⁸ dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' wi-

nadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara dangana

"Anga naanga dazaba avaainanyaba anga naange-

ba gava warika!" ¹⁹ Yi sahwara kwaakevire titya' kun-

nya minyaginyang livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva

yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi'

jaka dina

"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neyiwa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine
ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvinimaangeina nigwihiravi-
nakeina yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yiniwake'na we'!"

²⁰ Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihilyi yi Widaasadei-
hilyi wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihilyi dahaa' yima'niwake'na
sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawib-
waraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi
yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

²¹ Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina.
Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sah-
wai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi
kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina
"Diraginna maralivaramwebaabi' yikamaangera
maarina yapi

Anga naanga Babiloni kewininna diraginna li-
varabi'devera.

Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi piri'si birawangabi'de' mi'.

²² Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita ya-
gaalyasi

Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'nipi'dera
mi'.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.
Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi
birawangabi'dera mi'.

Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai
mamwaalyina.

Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nipi'de-
ra mi'.

Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kiri' mwarina.

²³ Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi piri'si gi-
vade' mi'.

Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevire'
ayahi gu'nipi'de' mi'.

Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera
Kwaakevakiya naangera!

Ajimyaya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna
wijiwaalaginya'gi!

²⁴ Gaminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe wi'nawijiwaak-
yaraaviresi Gotiyareraaviresi wari'.

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaravire yune tamakadivisa-
ba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraaviji tamakadivisaraavine
yiwetawakya wari'."

**Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya
yesa'nesi.**

19 Sahiningi dividaa'nyi jaka naangebisa' Sigunyavi
kwala naangeraavire' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi
sahwara dara dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!
Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaaina nevadai-
hasamaarya'nebulyiyai!

Byaanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kininnakei yune
mwaalikei!

² Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi
yunewinna yida'maraangesi.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaake-
vakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakadesi.

Gamire girikita'nanya sabulyi sahwaravire kayaaka yi-
gaidesi.

Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivi daanga kayaa'nanya'
tiviki'mwake'nanyi.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavi
tamakadesi.

Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza'
tiviki'mwakesi."

³ Yi sahwaravire pigasaai jaka ayahi dara dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Dikevire jisa' anga naangeba dike' nivani'.

Yi jita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawi'!"

⁴ Yi a'mwe naanga atiziviliraai yaka pware asiri daraai
daraalyaraji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraji sara
kwaakewinna walaruta'neva Gotiyarina kinginamwaa-
lyisavi mwaalikerina lotuya yina. Lotuya yina yadivi'
dara dina

"Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaana!"

⁵ Yi Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maang-

wiraaya piri' jaka yinnigavina. Dara dina

"Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya yuyaihi

Gotiyarina lika yadivisaihi

Kwaakewinyaihilyi munyabanyaihilyi saihi

Nemire Gotiyari munyaba dimakilyila!"

⁶ Yi kwala naangera yi'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bi',
saawila naange yidaa'nyi yake'bi', yi'munya naange
pidaa'nyi yake'bi' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Daza' jaka
dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Dahaa' sai kingiya nebulyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

⁷ Dahaa' nemire munyi' nawi'nya yina yawaaji

Yi nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji

Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makilaa!

Yirikegaa' Diwinya Sipizipiyai kwala maarya'negaa' yi-
ma'niwa'.

Yi gamire a'mwe' gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa'.

⁸ Gotiyai savina baazi'ma'nya yaake' wijaavina yiwa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawi'nya' wana livamwaja

yadaasiya'

Wana tirimaaya nebulya' gannya kilaakejiki wakiwa'."

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawi'nya daza' yi
Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawinya yida'maraan-
gengira.

⁹ Yi ejeliyai niminyi widina "Yagaala datha' pikarya

jitha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jiwaramaarakera

munne naangevi Diwinyai kwala maarya'nevina

biwaasara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere."

Yi sai niminyi widina "Yagaala daza' yi sa yagaala neb-

ulya'nanya Gotiyarengi."

¹⁰ Sara widina kanyawa' nimi

kwaakewi gamire siviliyiraayaba gidikusaba walaru-

ta'nyina. Yi nimi sahwarina "Lotuya yima!" dena kiri' sai

niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire

ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawi-daayadinyaini. Sarimi Jizaazarina diraginna limwadiwi' yi wijalikurakadivisaihili. Sasareihire avaa-i-wawinyaini. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijaliku-rakyabwi yi Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawijiwaakyaaraavi yidika'daa'nyi wijiwaakadivita sasare dazabulyi."

A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi nimi tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basi-nadaa'na yinikevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaali-na. Sari a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' yi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa limwaga'dei, yi neb-ulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraange-burina pada'galamididevi yi a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawibwa'da yi sai malya' bwa'delyi. ¹² Gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'. Gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kinin-nakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sah-waina yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. ¹³ Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwiniyesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala! ¹⁴ Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahware dividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera. ¹⁵ Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinike'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakinike'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji sahwareavi diraginna maremwaaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga giraiyiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere similiika naangevine sinna tika wi-daya'. ¹⁶ Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire ti'munyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare' "Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela."

¹⁷ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina "Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi! ¹⁸ Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaake-jikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diragi-naangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe ozi-yaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana! dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maaliker-aavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana! dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!"

¹⁹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara

kwaraji sahware mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sahware "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraaji sahware mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yi'bwa'nyina. ²⁰ Yi'bwa'nyina kiyiwa' kiri' oziyari yilamwaalikei si-gyaaryari wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaar-yare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lo-tuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebuliyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawijiwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihilyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna yiwa'. ²¹ Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinika dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

Saataani kalavuzi' kwarami 1000 yi'namwaalade'nesi.

²⁰ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavi-daa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisit limwagarikei. ² Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwannana. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi kigaaku-nanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarami 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuzi' yiramwaaihyana'neri kwaari'ma'magaza-awanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka ³ sahware yirorila daanga maayavi kewininna maralivaranna kiyiwa' sarei kewininna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sahware yilarihi'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataani kwarami 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwarami 1000 mena kabwawoji ejeliyai yiralavadelyi. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamari-na yadelyi yune maalikegaa'na.

⁴ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita pini wa'di'nyiyangi yi pwara yilamwaaiha'. Sara kotiyavi maryawibwarya'neraavi Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diraginya' wijaawakera. Nabaai nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahware Jiza-azarina nayaa jalikurakevera, yi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagarevera. Yune sahirivine'na yika-maangera sahwareavi pwaraavire tilinna woripure-sara. Yi sahwareavi pwaraavi tamakina yesare. Yi sah-wara sigyaaryari lotuya myadivi' yi gamire a'mwa'mw-eriji lotuya mi. Yi sahware gamire baave' kumire ya-mengiji kumire asangiji mamaaryevera. Yi sahware balesara gaalya' ayina maareva yi kwarami yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya mwaaiha'. ⁵ Daza' yi a'mwera ayina dikaapi'dehaa' aaya mudi'nanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahware yemwaala yiga' kwarami 1,000 sagaa' mena

kabawojine'na. ⁶ A'mwera ayina dikaapi'de aaya mudi'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapiji yi Gotiyare tewaanyara nawi'nya tewaanya mwaabi'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavi marulawakya'ne diraginya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisare. Yi Kiraazitiyarina yira'divisare. Nabaai sahwara kwarama waani taawizaniya sagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya ye'mwanamwaabi'dere.

Saataanimi wawilavade'nesi

⁷ Divi kwarama 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoji gamire kalavuziangeviya kaadihisa' kabaa-soji Saataani gamire kalavuzavi yagalya'mavadelyi. ⁸ Sarei mwasilaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraayawinna wina. Saataani sahwaraavi mala bwa'nya'neraavi mari'bwarimwaaihadere. Kumire ata gilya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisangi. ⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivi' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita ghi'mavamwaimwaataraavinera. Kiri' dike' Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakiwakeraavinera. ¹⁰ Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaraavi kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' si-gyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange' yima'nadevwines.

¹¹ Nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kiri' sawaareba kuneba. ¹² Nabaai nimi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya piningi tilaayina. Sai bukuya pirisi maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere. ¹³ Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaihasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wilamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kiywaai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere. ¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savi na Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pi-

gasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'. ¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na yiwa' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

Sigunya mudikevakinjaji Kwaaka mudikevakinjaji dinike'nesi.

21 Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina.

² Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kiywa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabi'na. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajiyi, a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawi'nyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaabi' walaabina. ³ Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwara gami sahwara mwaabi'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ⁴ Kumire kidalaaibirika tinn-yaraavi wiwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

⁵ Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka pirisi dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!" ⁶ Sara daka niminyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yi-ma'niwaabikengi. Nimi sahwainyi, nimi aaya sin-nawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinyainyi. Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyiminyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimore yanga naanga dazabwi sihumale yanga wijaavidelyi. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wawilavajai yi nimore yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaalivaangei wimwaaihiwijai mwaaladelyi. ⁸ Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe giriki-ta'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya

naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sah-waraavi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

⁹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwewina givwaridaakude'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diragina yivaimwanna kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Nawi'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kyiwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. ¹¹ Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piri'bis'a' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tiri-maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bis'a' wanyina. ¹² Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. ¹³ Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimagingyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. ¹⁴ Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diragina yivaimwagya'ne atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

¹⁵ Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihisangiji sikurisaviyi yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. ¹⁶ Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kyiwa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya. ¹⁷ Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiya yadivisa' avaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi. ¹⁸ Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasi na yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadiwina. ¹⁹ Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya

nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagak-engi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai ayawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiya. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai. ²⁰ Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyiliyanai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaaziya. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'jajisi awi'jajisiya kirizopireziyai. Nabaai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. ²¹ Kaadihita atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya giri'maaya' widiwaayavire gilaaiziya'bisasi.

²² Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyawa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diragina Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyali Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. ²⁴ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. ²⁵ Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. ²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. ²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

²² Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaiziya'bi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka ² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwame pirivi tika munne atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraai yi'nadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yi'nadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yi-

ma'nya'nengi. ³ Nabaai Dikevi wimarasi'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevany. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi' lotuya wimaripi'devany. ⁴ Nabaai gamire sinnyi' wangabi'devany. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. ⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaravi baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwar kingiya mwaaibi'devany.

Jizaazai walaabatherinesi.

⁶ Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahiningina diraginna limwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dihaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi. ⁷ 'Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githiwake wi'na-ma'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

⁸ Joninnyi yagaala dazahini kadika wi'nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare sivigi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina. ⁹ Mena walamwaaina kiwa sawai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davire yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!"

¹⁰ Nabaai sawai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinnera! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yiwaka. ¹¹ 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'nikei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawi'nyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawi'nyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneva! ¹² Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira. Nimore tivikisabwi limwaga'muji

walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizari gamire yade yune saburine'na wirivikideinyira. ¹³ Nimi aaya sin-nawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinyainyi.

¹⁴ A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga daza-banne kaadihisangi yiniga wilawaana!' deva yipinerera. ¹⁵ Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji wi-dadivisaraji gazarazara kwaasiyabwina wivu'nadera kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipi'dere mwasilaa. Anga nawi'nya savi wilaabipi'dera mi'."

¹⁶ "Nimi Jizaazainyi nimore ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Niminyine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihi-maryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sawainyi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Nimi silingaaminyi yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahiri'nyi."

¹⁷ Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi sawaai dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noji sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! "Aalya' nima!" yawiroji aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

¹⁸ Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala piri' mi-je'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala piri' marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawi'nyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gi-marasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawi'nya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

²⁰ Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina "Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira!"

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaa-ma!

²¹ Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyai-hilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!